Christian Life

OCTOBER • 1954

[redacted]

- Open Door to Power
  —VANCE HAVNER
- How To Counsel with Seekers
  —MERV ROSELL

The Magazine for Today's Christian 25 Cents

Photo–interview with
CHIANG KAI-SHEK:

My Views of the End Times

[redacted]

"TRIPS OF A LIFETIME"

GO TO Palestine with Christian Archaeologists

Dr. and Mrs. Free

10th WHEATON BIBLE LANDS CRUISE

Directed by
DR. AND MRS. JOSEPH FREE

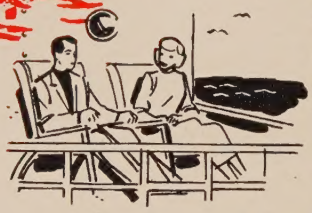
Sailing February, 1955

SUMMER CRUISE, JUNE, 1955

EXPERIENCE . . . Dr. Free, Director of Wheaton Cruises, is professor of archaeology at Wheaton College. This is his 10th trip, and Mrs. Free's 8th.

KNOWLEDGE . . . Each year, after the cruise, Dr. and Mrs. Free and their staff carry on excavations at Dothan, 60 miles north of Jerusalem, where Joseph was sold by his brothers (Genesis 37). Their firsthand archaeological knowledge provides a unique background and adds to your understanding and enjoyment of Palestine.

FELLOWSHIP . . . The fellowship enjoyed by those who go on the Wheaton Cruises is unsurpassed. The Cruise groups are made up of Christians of all ages. You will make wonderful friendships which will last the rest of your life.



IDEAL SEASONS . . . Spring in the Holy Land is beautiful. See the "lilies of the field which toil not, neither do they spin." If you cannot go in the spring, go on the summer cruise and see the colorful harvest season.

REST AND PREPARATION . . . The trip by steamer gives you a restful vacation on the way over. There is plenty of activity available for those who wish . . . concerts, shuffleboard and deck tennis. Dr. Free's daily lectures prepare you for the sightseeing ahead. For those desiring college credit, the lectures form part of a course for credit.

SIGNIFICANT SCENES . . . On this tour you will see the significant scenes of the Bible Lands—Jerusalem, the temple area, the Mount of Olives, Bethlehem, Jericho, Plain of Armageddon, the Wheaton excavations at Dothan, and many other places you have always wanted to see.

EXTENSION TOURS . . . You can take advantage of being on the other side of the Atlantic by including one of the extension tours to European countries. Tours also available to Babylon and Ur of the Chaldees, Luxor and King Tut's tomb, Mt. Sinai, and the cities of St. Paul in Turkey.

TRAVEL WITHOUT WORRY . . . Bible Lands Cruise reservations and travel services are arranged in advance by Tour Directors.

WRITE TODAY for Descriptive Bulletin

Specify whether you wish the Spring Cruise Bulletin or the Summer Cruise Bulletin.

Two Cruises Every Year

1. ***Spring Cruise*** sails every February (or early March), and is directed by Dr. and Mrs. Free. 6 weeks' duration.

2. ***Summer Cruise*** sails at the end of every June and is conducted by another Wheaton faculty member. The Summer Cruise, 1955, will be under the direction of Dr. and Mrs. Lawrence Manross. Dr. Manross teaches in the Wheaton Department of Archaeology.

Air Travel

Those who wish to save two weeks can take advantage of optional air travel. Available for both Spring and Summer Cruises.

IDEAL TRIP FOR PASTORS, TOO . . . Many churches have organized a project to send their pastors on the Wheaton Cruises. It's a lasting investment in further training for God's servants.

MAKE YOUR RESERVATIONS AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE . . . 1954 was one of the greatest travel years in history. 1955 promises to be even bigger. A deposit holds your place for you, with a full refund if you cannot go.

WRITE FOR FREE BULLETIN

When writing for Bulletin, specify whether you wish information on Spring Cruise, sailing February (or early March); or Summer Cruise, end of June. The itineraries of both Cruises are the same (6 weeks), except for minor variations due to different sailing dates.

DR. JOSEPH P. FREE, Dept. C-2
WHEATON BIBLE LANDS CRUISES
Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois

MAIL TODAY!

Please send me Descriptive Bulletin on this "trip of a lifetime."

☐ Spring Cruise (February or early March)

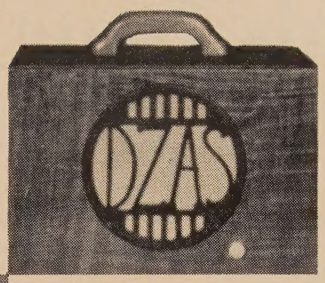
☐ Summer Cruise (June)

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

What is a P.M.?



(Portable Missionary)

FEBC*

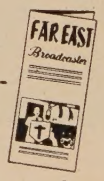
This is the second in a series of announcements to inform the Christian public about the gigantic program of "saturating" Asia's millions with the Gospel of Christ broadcast through FEBC's eight powerful radio transmitters.

Present expansion program calls for the new equipment to increase effective radiated power from 82,000 watts to 265,000 watts, so millions more may hear!

Cost of expansion program $125,000.00
Already received in cash . . . . . $ 33,413.00
Balance urgently needed . . . . . $ 91,587.00

FREE *MONTHLY NEWS OF RADIO TO ASIA'S MILLIONS.*

Mail coupon today!



PORTABLE MISSIONARY: A portable missionary is a radio set which costs $35.00. It is pre-tuned to FEBC, where the Gospel of Jesus Christ is broadcast 20 hours of every day. No other station can be received on these sets.

SO MILLIONS MORE MAY HEAR: The FEBC, to make her broadcasting ministry more effective, is undertaking the distribution of these portable missionaries by the hundreds in the islands of the Pacific and among the millions in Asia.

HOW ARE THEY DISTRIBUTED? Portable missionaries are placed in the hands of native Christians of different countries. It is not unusual for an entire village to gather around one of these radios and listen to the Gospel by the hour.

ONLY DAYS LEFT TO DO THE WORK OF CENTURIES! Because we are nearing the midnight hour, FEBC feels called of God to reach the greatest number of souls in the shortest possible time. What we do must be done quickly!

* Far East Broadcasting Co. Inc.,
Box 1, Whittier, Calif.

Please be assured of my prayers for FEBC and the gigantic task she is undertaking to bring the Gospel to the millions by radio. I would appreciate receiving the FAR EAST BROADCASTER each month.

Name . . . . . .

Address . . . . . .

City . . . . . Zone . . . . . State . . . . . .

In This Issue

Volume 16 Christian Life Number 6

Formosa — Attention-getter

AS THIS issue of CHRISTIAN LIFE goes to press the spotlight of world attention is still poised directly over the diminutive island of Formosa. While world leaders watch for any indication of aggression on the part of Red China, Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, leader of Nationalist China forces on the island stands out as one of the key figures in the picture.

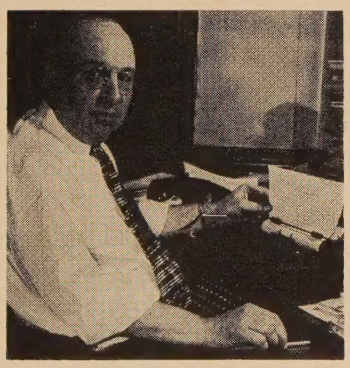
WATSON

Chiang's Christian faith has long been a matter of question in evangelical Christian circles. This month CHRISTIAN LIFE presents a photographic interview in which Chiang gives his outspoken opinions on current events in the light of biblical revelation, as well as problems of the missionaries who face such tremendous opposition at Taiwan.

This report was secured by Tom Watson, Evangelical Alliance missionary to Japan and Korea. Several years ago in Florida, where he was pursuing a career in a private radio station, Watson was challenged by a Korean pastor to start a radio station in that country. Watson, who is now working on the establishing of a Christian radio station in Seoul, Korea, has been engaged in administrative work on the staff of a Japanese radio station.

Korea at the Crossroads

OF ALL COUNTRIES of the world, none is more battered and bruised than Korea today. Yet, at the same time, in no other country does there appear to be more spiritual interest. (See page 39.)



MC DERMOTT

Faced with the evacuation of part of the forces of the U. S. army, Korea now is confronted with new dangers of Communist infiltration. Despite this, doughty Syngman Rhee, Korean president, has encouraged missionaries to present the Gospel in his country. An avowed Christian himself (see "Christian's Triumph in Korea," CHRISTIAN LIFE, August, 1951) Rhee has stoutly withstood every effort on the part of the United Nations to capitulate to Communism.

As a result, CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine has commissioned noted magazine writer, William F. McDermott, former religious editor of the Chicago *Daily News*, to report on the spiritual life of Korea and its people.

CHRISTIAN LIFE readers, already well-informed on the background of this country by articles from correspondents Don Hoke, Fred Jarvis and Bob Pierce, will find new enlightenment and inspiration in this new series of articles by McDermott to appear in forthcoming issues.

OCTOBER • 1954

News

He Answered God's Call 7
News for Today's Christian *Wesley Hartzell* 37
Billy on the Continent *Beverly Shea* 49

Fiction

Rainbow Over the Congo *Billie Hoy* 20
Nobody to Understand *Sallie Howard* 91

Articles

Behind the Scenes in Yugoslavia *Paul Haueter* 13
My Views of the End Times *Tom Watson* 16
Open Door to Power *Vance Havner* 19
Father: How Do You Rate? *Louise Horton* 22

Church at Work

How to Counsel with Seekers *Merv Rosell* 24
Wintertime Is Retreat-time, Too! *Robert Duhs* 26
Preparing the Lord's Supper *Catherine Langer* 29

Building and Equipment

Make Convenience the Keynote of Your Kitchen *William Kramer* 31
Are Your Church Records Straight? *A. C. Hancock* 33

Books

Enliven Church Library with Christian Magazines 55
Book Reviews *Lloyd Kalland* 57

Missions

Beacon of the North Country *Bernard Palmer* 62
Church Missionary Conference *Robert Carlberg* 67
Your Tithe At Christmas *Thomas McKinney* 70

Sunday School Methods and Materials

Booster to Sunday Schools *Wm. Petersen* 76
Harness Their Interests *Arnold B. Cheney* 79
Test Yourself *Eunice Fischer* 81
Things to Do This Month 82

Audio & Visual Aids

Conservative Churches Swing to Use of Films 83
Film Reviews *Harry Bristow* 85
Object Lesson: Glowing Faces *Thelma Girton* 87

Music

Invite Them With Chimes *Paul Peery* 88
Record Reviews *Wendell Loveless* 89

Features

Readers Write 4
Evangelists 6
Placement 8
Interesting Things 9
Campus Chatter 51
Coming Conventions 86
Spiritual Clinic 96

NEXT MONTH

Puzzled over a Christmas gift for your pastor or church? You'll find a listing of practical suggestions gleaned from a nationwide survey.

A dynamic Christian personality, Dr. Vincent L. Brushwyler, is sketched with vigorous accuracy.

Christmas program preparation will be greatly simplified by the reviews of newly published material from various publishing houses.

CHRISTIAN LIFE is published monthly at 434 South Wabash Avenue, Chicago 5, Illinois. Copyright, 1954, by Sunday Magazine, Inc. Entered as second-class matter, July 6, 1948, at the post office in Chicago, Illinois, under Act of March 3, 1879. Additional entry as second-class matter at St. Louis, Missouri. Subscription $3 per year; two years $5 in U. S. A. and Canada. Foreign subscription add $1 a year for postage. **Change of Address.** Six weeks' notice required. Send old address with the new, enclosing if possible your address label. The post office will not forward copies unless you provide extra postage. Duplicate copies cannot be sent.

Volume 16
Number 6

In Your Sunday School

how do YOU reach

Your Junior age Children For Christ?

This question of the hour is being asked in thousands of Sunday Schools today.

It is asked by a growing number of superintendents and teachers who are discovering that mere activity, growing attendance, and simple Bible stories are not enough. They have learned that if they have not reached the heart of the pupil, they have not seen his life changed.

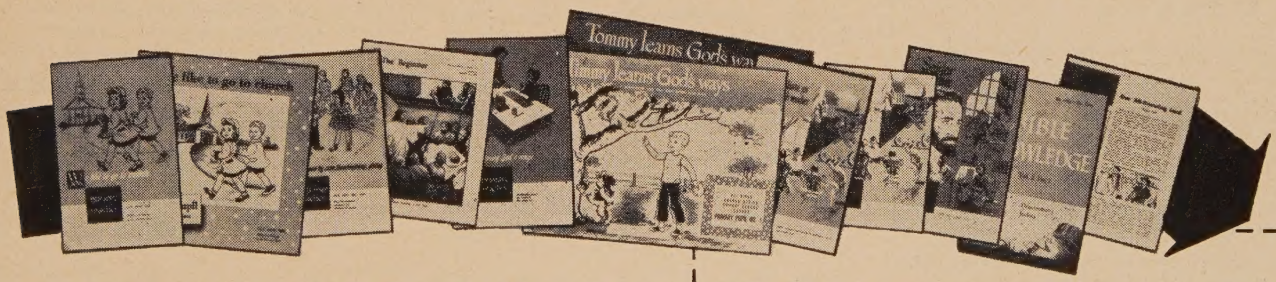
To the thousands of alert Sunday School superintendents and teachers using Scripture Press ALL-BIBLE Sunday School lessons, this is no problem. A bright and colorful pupil's workbook immediately captures the interest of the pupil who at this age is eager for information and possesses increased power of concentration.

Large, easy-to-read type makes it easy for him to read. Numerous illustrations in the material properly prepared for his age level make it easy for him to apply the lesson to his own life. For, according to educational experts, he responds to the challenge of growth in Christ.

At the same time, the teacher is provided with a manual which gives the proper approach for lesson preparation. In addition to sound Bible interpretation, the teacher is provided with practical illustrations on how to lead the Junior-age pupil to the place where he can make a personal decision for Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord.

The teacher also is frequently reminded of three altogether different types of visual aids which can be tied in directly in lesson presentation. One is the Scripture Press "Suede-graph" with which to teach Bible stories. More than 20 titles are available, covering events in the Bible understandable to Junior pupils. The second is the "Gospel-graph" which teachers can use in presenting various of the fundamental doctrines of the Christian faith. Ten titles are available. In addition, four fascinating Table-top Projects have been correlated with various quarter's lessons in the Junior curriculum. Thus equipped, the teacher possesses the visual types of teaching tools used so effectively in the public school.

You can be sure that you are truly reaching your Junior-age pupils for Christ when you use Scripture Press ALL-BIBLE Sunday School lessons.



ALL-BIBLE Lessons Are Graded The Practical and Proper Way

The famous ALL-BIBLE curriculum provides lesson material based squarely on the Bible for every age — from the Cradle Roll through the Home Department. And it is graded the practical and proper way for successful Sunday School operation — for schools over 1,000 as well as for those under 100.

▲ With ABGS departmentally graded lessons, Scripture truth is presented so that it is understood at each age level.

▲ With ABGS departmentally graded lessons, opening program suggestions are presented which tie in with the lesson theme to be taught in each class.

▲ With ABGS departmentally graded lessons, substitute teachers are able to substitute for all classes within a department.

▲ With ABGS departmentally graded lessons, the Sunday School enjoys the full benefits of "grading" and at the same time the flexibility of a curriculum designed by educational experts to meet the needs of the Sunday School.

▲ With ABGS departmentally graded lessons, large Sunday Schools grow larger through the impetus of educational material, Bible-centered in content, pupil-related in approach. At the same time, the smaller school is enabled to enjoy the benefits of the departmentally graded principle without confusion.

Why Wait Longer?

CLA-104

You can reach your Junior-age children for Christ now with ABGS. And the same fine material is available for all other age groups. A free book "How Firm a Foundation" is waiting, which gives you the complete story of Scripture Press ALL-BIBLE Lessons. You are under no obligation. Simply check the blanks below, indicating your special interest.

I'm particularly interested in the following:

CRADLE ROLL_____, NURSERY_____, BEGINNER_____,
PRIMARY_____, JUNIOR_____, INTERMEDIATE (JR. HIGH)_____, SENIOR_____, ADULT_____,
HOME DEPARTMENT_____

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ Zone_____ State_____
Church Name_____
Address_____

SCRIPTURE PRESS 434 SOUTH WABASH AVENUE • CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

TOMORROW'S CHRISTIAN AUTHORS ARE TRAINING TODAY

Miss Willard Boyles, Altoona, Alabama, a graduate of "Beginning Christian Writer," travels constantly, conducting rallies, conventions, etc. After finishing her home study course in writing, Miss Boyles wrote,

"I have enjoyed every moment of the beginning course in writing and I am eagerly looking forward to the course in 'Christian Workers Journalism.'

"For years I have longed to study journalism from a Christian standpoint, and I am very grateful for this opportunity that is provided through your courses.

"My seventh lesson was published."

Housewives, stenographers, business men, nurses and teachers also have found BCW, a personalized home study course in writing, to be helpful, stimulating and profitable.

Only $5 Starts You

What others have done, you, too, can do. The total cost of the beginning course is only $15. The easy payment plan permits you to pay as little as $5 down. The balance of $10 is payable in two monthly installments.

FREE! WITH YOUR ENROLLMENT

- ★ **One year's subscription to CHRISTIAN LIFE magazine**
- ★ **One year's subscription to MARKET TIPS, publication of Christian Writers Institute**
- ★ **Beautiful Gold Embossed Binder for your lessons**

———— *Enroll Today* ————

CHRISTIAN WRITERS INSTITUTE

434 South Wabash Avenue Dept. CL104

Chicago 5, Illinois

( ) Enclosed is my first payment on "Beginning Christian Writer." Start my course at once.

( ) Send me additional information and free sample lesson.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

READERS WRITE

Jeers and Cheers

I hope you folks didn't swallow that malarky you printed from the interview of A. W. Tozer. For if you did, you are denying the very thing which makes CHRISTIAN LIFE a charming and helpful publication—unique in its field! As I see it, you are not another journal dedicated to promoting the absolutely obscurantist viewpoints of the reactionary wing of fundamentalism, but are out to promote fresh new ideas; ideas that bring the wonderful old time truths of the solid gospel into focus with this breezy, fast-moving, clever, but Christ-rejecting age. Do you honestly think you can continue to do this by heeding that pious nonsense that you printed? For example, what would happen to that delightful Sunday school promotional contest under the pontifical statement, "Christian organizations can best contribute to genuine revival by following the methods of the New Testament instead of the methods of big business." D. L. Moody didn't believe that, nor does Billy Graham, nor do you, nor do I. What we believe in is a New Testament message in contemporary methodology—the truth, the power, *plus* the technique.

San Antonio, Tex. DR. STEUART MCBIRNIE
Trinity Baptist Church

* * *

Congratulations for daring to print Dr. Tozer's views on the present condition of fundamentalism! It's time someone took a definite stand and answered this talk about "revival" in our country.

East Chicago, Ind. WARREN WIERSBE
Central Baptist Church

* * *

Thanks especially for the fine article "Can Fundamentalism Be Saved?" By Dave Enlow.

Winnipeg, Man. MRS. E. R. TENNANT

* * *

Dr. Tozer has the marks of a prophet and put his finger on the need.

Omaha, Neb. BUD PETERSEN
Evangelist

* * *

I was delighted with your interview with Dr. Tozer. I had wondered if I was becoming prematurely senile, as I looked around at Christian organizations, and found so little depth in many of them. It looks as if many others are recognizing the same problem.

McClure, Ill. REV. PAUL A. MELLOW
Bible Baptist Church

Keep It Up

I certainly enjoy your column on recorded sacred music. Keep up the good work.

LaCrescenta, Calif. KERMIT C. HANSON

London Results

Having attended two Harringay meetings and the grand finale at Wembley of the Greater London Crusade, I would very much like to see the American reaction to the great things the Lord has done in London. My boss (a co-director of a 300 staff firm) and his wife surrendered to Christ at Harringay.

Sussex, England S. F. BURDEN

One Hit and Two Errors

We call your attention to a serious error in your September news section. You stated that Rev. Wm. H. Walker, general secretary of our mission, narrowly escaped death in the strafing of our Guatemalan mission station TGNA. Actually, it was Rev. Harold Van Broekhoven who was endangered. You also erroneously mentioned that two missionaries were in danger. Don Jorge Luis Batres is a national serving as announcer at the station, not a missionary.

Dallas, Tex. ANNA M. VAN HOOK
Central American Mission

Gospel in the Grandstand

In the August issue you have given a very inspiring article of a Church at work at the County Fair, and concluded that it was a pioneer work. This same kind of work was started at the St. Joseph County Fair (Mich.) in 1942 by my father, W. A. Barnes. Since that time he has not only had the same booth every year, but, in 1944, he started mass meetings in the grandstand, the Sunday afternoon opening the fair.

South Bend, Ind. MRS. LILLIAN DAY

Enjoyed Immensely

Here in Brazil, I enjoy CHRISTIAN LIFE immensely. I eagerly look forward to it every month. Have enjoyed the articles on the mission fields, especially those pertaining to South America. This is my first year on the mission field, and truly it has been a wonderful year. I would not exchange it for anything.

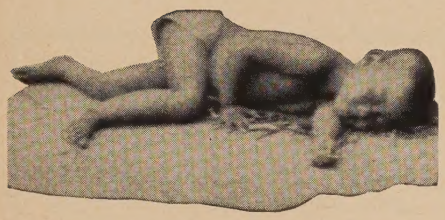
San Paulo, Brazil MARRIETTA GRIPPEN

Christian Life

EDITOR ..... Robert Walker
ASSISTANT EDITORS ..... Robert Hamlett, William Petersen
NEWS EDITOR ..... Wesley Hartzell
FICTION EDITOR ..... Janice Gosnell
EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS ..... Jane Hindman, Betty Gault
SPIRITUAL CLINIC ..... V. Raymond Edman
RECORD REVIEWS ..... Wendell Loveless
BOOK REVIEWS ..... Lloyd Kalland
FILM REVIEWS ..... Harry Bristow
CAMPUS CHATTER ..... David Stam
READERS SERVICE ..... Eleanor Person
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS ..... Donald Hoke, Fred Jarvis, Elisabeth Fletcher, Paul Haueter
REGIONAL EDITORS ..... Bernard Palmer, Leslie and Bernice Flynn, Roger Heidelberg
EVANGELISTS ..... W. Douglas Roe, Guy Libbey, Mr. & Mrs. Lester Place, Ralph Williams
BUSINESS MANAGER ..... V. A. Anderson
SUBSCRIBERS BUREAU ..... Grace Davis
ADVERTISING REPRESENTATIVES ..... Jack Middagh, Eastern; Robert Van Beenen, Central; W. E. Boice, Western
PUBLISHER ..... Victor E. Cory

sobbing, sighing, dying

—THAT'S KOREA



by Chaplain Boyd W. Davis

Famine, hunger, malnutrition, disease and sickness follow in the wake of war in this "land of the morning calm." Yes, Korea is called such, but hearts and minds of the people are far from calm. One cannot stand by without disturbing thoughts as he sees the little children suffer so. Many little ones have never laughed or smiled for they know very little of happiness. All their life has been hardship, hunger and abuse.

You ask, "How can I help?"

First, make Korea a matter of prayer, asking God to help her spiritually, (for they suffer as much from spiritual malnutrition as physical). HE WILL REVEAL SOMETHING FOR YOU TO DO. Second, become doers of the Word. Here are a few of the physical needs.

CLOTHING. In Korea I saw many children wearing rags — their entire wardrobe. Some were running in the streets naked. Often they travel in packs like animals. They rest wherever sleep overtakes them, dropping down in an alley, doorway or on the sidewalk.

BLANKETS. I found a little fellow about six years old sleeping alone in a deserted shack, with just a piece of canvas for cover against the cold of winter. I couldn't help but feel guilty for being so warmly dressed when one of God's little ones was suffering so.

FOOD. Wherever you go in Korea you are approached by dirty little children with their inevitable cans in hand, pleading for money for "chop-chop" (food). A soldier can do a little but he is limited.

In the name of our Lord, give blankets, clothes, food, school equipment and supplies, or give money with which to purchase these things NOW!

The International Gospel League is your representative in this needy land. Their work for Christ — with 200 missionaries, native preachers, evangelists and Christian workers — is also serving Liberia, West Africa, Cuba, India and Japan.

• *Please send your contributions to*

THE INTERNATIONAL GOSPEL LEAGUE

P.O. Box 357

Pasadena 17, California

Wish there Was More

As many have reported, I read your magazine from cover to cover, then wish there was more.

Quincy, Mass. MISS TYYNE PETERSON

* * *

During my four years at Houghton College, I avidly read your magazine. Now that I'm in seminary and am engaged in church work, I have realized my need for such a magazine as yours. Not only the great spiritual articles but also the different "Reviews" and other items of tremendous interest make your publication indispensible in my library.

Pittsburgh, Pa. HUBERT F. JICHA, JR.

* * *

CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine was subscribed to by a close friend on this ship for quite some time, but he is now in the United States for discharge. The issues I read were so enlightening that I am ordering it for the profit of those in the Christian group remaining on this ship.

USS Manchester KENNETH D. STEELE, SKSN

* * *

It has been the most wonderful blessing to me that your magazine has come into my hands.

Freeport, Texas MRS. S. M. BURNETT

* * *

We read with great interest the CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine. An excellent magazine for overseas mission workers.

Saipan, Marianas Islands CLIFTON FORD

* * *

You have the finest Christian magazine on the market. . .I like your constant emphasis on missions and witnessing.

Arlington, Va. FREDERICK TAYLOR

* * *

I constantly find much inspiration and help from CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Hile, Hawaii MRS. H. R. FATUM

* * *

We read every issue of CHRISTIAN LIFE and believe it is making a great contribution to the spiritual life of this nation.

Syracuse, N. Y. MRS. F. R. BIRCH
Wesleyan Methodist Missy. Soc.

* * *

I like your stand as to mud slinging, etc. in regards to the Catholics. . .If we sling mud—we are likely to forget to win souls.

Saginaw, Mich. CARL T. NAGEL

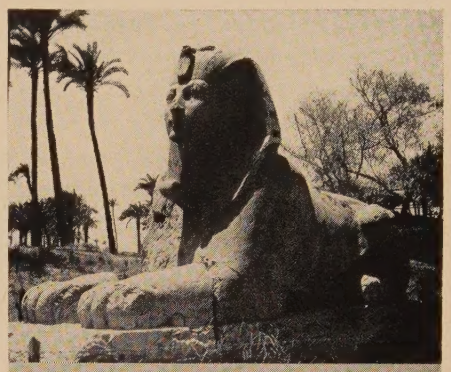
True Meaning

The statement, "All of us must be sincere, acting Christians and not simply go around with a Christian label, seeking for worldly prestige," credited to Baron Von Blomberg, July CHRISTIAN LIFE, probably comes from a man who understands the true meaning of Heb. 5:4.

Alert Bay, B. C. EDWARD W. GREEN

Beautiful 35 mm kodachrome slides of the---

HOLY LAND



• Visual aids in education have become indispensable. WESTMINSTER FILMS, a leader in the field of producing these aids, is proud to offer its comprehensive, up-to-date collection of Holy Land lecture slides *in full color.* Included are views of Babylon, Ur of the Chaldees, Nineveh, Thebes, Memphis, Cairo, Capernaum, Nazareth, Samaria, Jerusalem, Jerash, Petra, Bethlehem, Hebron, Baalbek, Athens and Rome.

Whether you are an author, lecturer, teacher or minister, these vivid slides will enhance your subject matter and lend force to your talks. They are already in wide use across the country in churches, colleges, seminaries, Sunday schools and public schools.

WRITE FOR FREE CATALOGUE

Producers of Sacred — Educational Promotional and Public Relations Motion Pictures and Slide Films.

WESTMINSTER FILMS

711 NORTH LAKE AVENUE

PASADENA 6, CALIFORNIA

This Picture is as DANGEROUS as it is PITIFUL!

The ominous significance of this picture is that it threatens to take from us all that we hold most dear—life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Not only in South Korea, where this picture was taken, but in India and other *democratic* countries, millions awoke this morning hungry. They will be hungry all day and will go to bed hungry. To bed?—Millions of them after working all day will sleep in the streets at night. They have no home. They can't even afford a few feet of space in some vermin infected shack without sanitary arrangements of any kind.

The road to communism is paved with hunger, ignorance and lack of hope. Half of the school age children living in the world today do not attend school. If they did, they would be too hungry to study. What does a man, woman or child, without a roof over their heads, with no personal belongings whatever, save the rags wrapped around them, tormented with the inescapable lice, always hungry and above all facing only hopeless tomorrows—what do such have to lose if they listen to communist propaganda? Their resentment may any day ignite the spark that will explode the hydrogen bomb.

The misery of human beings is the most powerful weapon in the hands of the communists. It just can't go on. The world can't exist half stuffed and half starved. The rumble that is growing in intensity around the world is not the rumble in overfed stomachs. It is the fearsome and dangerous rumble in the empty stomachs of the world.

Christian Children's Fund did something about the boy in the picture. It fed him and saved his life and will give him schooling and teach him a trade. It assists children in 170 orphanages in the 27 countries listed below. Established in 1938, it is efficient, practical, economical, conscientious and Christian. It helps children regardless of race, creed or color.

For Information write: Dr. J. Calvitt Clarke

CHRISTIAN CHILDREN'S FUND, INC.

RICHMOND 4, VIRGINIA

☐ YES! I want to do what I can to help the starving, homeless children of the world. I wish my gift to be used in the country circled below:
Borneo Brazil Burma Finland Formosa France Free China Greece Hong Kong India Indochina Indonesia Italy Japan Jordan Korea Lapland Lebanon Macao Malaya Mexico Okinawa Pakistan Philippines Puerto Rico United States Western Germany
Enclosed is my gift of $_____
I would also like to make a regular contribution of $_____ per month, for one year.

☐ I am interested in your work. Please send me additional information

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ZONE_____

STATE_____

REMEMBER: All Gifts Are Deductible From Income Tax

Sees New Vision

I was stirred by the article in the August issue "They Invite Them To Come." I have taken it to our pastor, and who knows but God will do the same for us here. When I found that we have a larger population than Chattanooga by about 30,000, all I could do was thank our Lord for showing me this great mission field, so near at hand.

Calgary, Alta. DON EYESTONE

Christian Life Evangelists

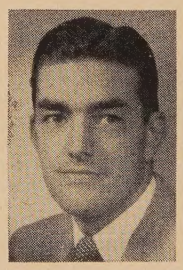
YOU can keep in touch with CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine through the CHRISTIAN LIFE evangelists listed in this column. When they come to your area, you are assured of rich spiritual blessings from their ministry. During October they may be heard at the following places.

DOUGLAS ROE

West Colesville Baptist Church, Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 3-10.

GUY LIBBEY

Youth for Christ City Wide Crusade, Regina, Canada, Oct. 2-9; First Baptist Church, Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 17-31.



RALPH WILLIAMS

Independent Congregational Church, Otho, Iowa, Sept. 21-Oct. 3; Crane Addition Community Church, Austin, Minn., Oct. 5-17; Community Alliance Church, Newton, Iowa, Oct. 20-31.

MR. AND MRS. LESTER PLACE

Mt. Hope Methodist Church, Chester, Pa., Oct. 3; First Baptist Church, Rockland, Mass., Oct. 5-10; Second Baptist Church, North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 12-17; The Grace Baptist Church, Milford, Conn., Oct. 19-24; Church of Christ, West Rupert, Vt., Oct. 28; Youth for Christ, Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 30-31.

CHRISTIAN LIFE PROFILE

He Answered God's Call

Business Experience Shows 1953 Prize Winner Value of Sunday School Contest

IT WOULD take a sizeable jolt to make any man give up a prosperous and promising career and start his life over again as a student minister.

But with Harold W. Jefferies, it wasn't so much a jolt as it was a quiet conviction born out of a message from the late evangelist, Paul Rader.

Jefferies, who was later to go on and start a church at Portland, Ore., and build it into one of the nation's foremost Christian fortresses, heard the message at Angelus Temple in 1925.

He went into that service as manager of one of the largest stores in a nationwide chain. He came out a humble servant of God, and, in his own mind, at least, jobless. Next morning he walked into the office of the chain's general manager, threw his store keys on the table and said, "I'm resigning. God wants me to preach."

What may have kept this move from being a jolt was a great layer of cushioning prayer that probably had been going up for young Jefferies all his life.

He was born in Ringwood, Okla., the son of a newsman and general merchandiser. His father was also an elder in the Methodist Church, and both his grandfathers were Methodist ministers. They undoubtedly had prayed long for Harold, but this, of course, didn't make Harold a Christian.

When Harold was quite young, the family moved to Wichita, Kan. There, at the age of 17, he ran off and got married. His bride was 16.

One year later the late Aimee Semple MacPherson, founder of the International Church of the Foursquare Gospel, came to Wichita to hold a campaign. Harold, still fighting off a decision about his salvation, sat through the campaign during which his wife became a Christian.

The last night, Evangelist Aimee dwelt long on the altar call. But Harold remained adamant. She gave the benediction, then said she felt impressed to give one more invitation.

Recalls Jefferies: "That was for me. I went."

One morning not long after, Harold told his wife, "I feel we should go to Los Angeles."

JEFFERIES

She answered, "I've been thinking the same thing." So they moved.

Jefferies got a job as an office supply salesman. In a year he was manager of one of the largest stores. By that time his wife had entered the Foursquare denomination's L. I. F. E. school and was graduated in 1925.

It was then that Jefferies decided to give up his secular job and study for the ministry. In between helping his wife, who had become a pastor in a church near Los Angeles, he managed to study, and was graduated in 1929 from the college his wife had attended.

Harold went to Portland and started a Foursquare church in a rented tabernacle with but 40 people at the opening meeting. Now, after 25 years, he has, besides his flock of 2,500, the distinction of having become known as an outstanding radio preacher and scholar, and a leader in his denomination.

His church last year won the CHRISTIAN LIFE Sunday School Contest with a mighty display of effort that included the giving out of 72,000 invitations by personal visits to Portland homes, and 7,000 phone calls. In six weeks the church boosted its Sunday school attendance of 1,245 to an all-time high of 2,849.

And Dr. Jefferies was awarded an all-expense trip to the Holy Land.

Today, Dr. Jefferies is a tall, dignified man of God. His looks completely belie the fact that in his younger days he engaged in professional boxing. Sometimes this fact of his life catches up with him, however. In Syracuse, N. Y., in 1927, with his wife in an evangelistic campaign, reporters asked him why he gave up the ring. He said, "My wife told me I had to give up the ring or her." Next morning a paper ran a picture of him in boxing shorts and fighting pose. Over the top of the picture the caption writer had printed, "Fighter Kayoed by Cupid."

Dr. Jefferies (he won the "Dr." by study at Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary) turned down the pastorate of Angelus Temple when it was offered him on the death of Founder Aimee MacPherson.

"I felt I should stay in Portland. One failure of young ministers is that they don't stay in a community long enough to earn the confidence of its citizens."

When is the right time to leave a church? Says Dr. Jefferies, "It is dangerous to leave a church in diversity. It may be a test of faith. But wanting to leave a church when it is prosperous is a matter of pride, and not good either. I don't think a pastor should leave unless he has a definite witness for God. He'll know it."

The pastor has a word for church members too. "They're often responsible for a pastor's missing the will of God. They don't encourage pastors like they should."

Christians today, says Dr. Jefferies, "have it too easy." He added, "The church is taken over by effortless religion – Radio, TV, and city-wide campaigns often are used as substitutes for the personal command, 'Go ye.' We expect a big name to do the job of evangelism that is our personal responsibility." END

NEWS — Continued on page 37

★ What Happened at the World Council?

★ Reds' Hate for Christ Boils Anew.

★ Christ Comes to a College.

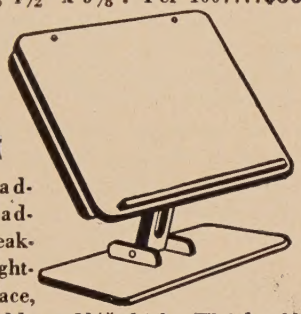
★ Graham to Campaign in Scotland.

5 IMPORTANT CHURCH ACCESSORIES

METAL ENVELOPE HOLDER

Envelope and pencil holder. Lightweight metal; black and gold polychrome with screws. Size, 4½" x 3⅛". Per 100....$30

MIRACLE-RAK LECTERN AND READING DESK



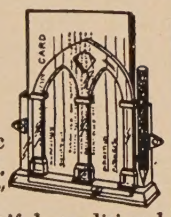
Portable, adjustable reading and speaking desk. Lightweight; surface, 13" x 18"; folds to 1½" thick. Weight, 33 ozs. Natural...$13.95; walnut....$15.95

WOODEN PEW HOLDER

Holds 3 communion glasses on back of pew. Sturdy. Size, 6⅞" x 1⅜" x 1½".

Oak holders. Per 100.....$25
Oak with felt cushions. Per 100..... 30
Walnut or mahogany holders. Per 100. 30
Walnut or mahogany, with felt cushions. Per 100..... 35

PLASTIC ENVELOPE HOLDER



New, crystal-clear plastic that blends with any wood. Holds envelopes or 3" x 5" cards and pencil. Beautiful traditional Gothic design. Box of 100.....$30

GOTHIC OAK HYMNBOARD

Beautiful, practical, durably made of seasoned solid oak in light or dark finish. Tooled cross, harmonious Gothic design; 12" x 35". Complete with 6 sets of numerals and slides. ... $12.00

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

Placement Service

CHRISTIAN LIFE's Placement Service, designed to assist Christians and organizations desiring to employ Christians, operates as a service to its readers. If you're seeking the Lord's place of service for your life, make use of the Placement columns.

To help cover cost of handling, there is a $3 charge for those inserting Positions Open ads, and $1 for those inserting items in Situations Wanted. A check or money order for the amount must accompany the order.

Then for those who find employment or employees through the service, the original payment should be duplicated.

In sending information, briefly state your qualifications and fields of interest. Ads will be listed under a box number; all replies will be forwarded to you.

Positions Open

Female

Salesperson with Christian Education background. Good opportunities to advance. Sunday school supply store in Chicago. **Box O-340**

Executive Sec'y. Excellent position for mature woman who is alert; has good memory; some background in publishing, graphic arts or writing-editing; thorough knowledge of Sunday school. Benefits free. Chicago Christian Publ. **Box O-342**

Bookkeepers—Learn to operate bookkeeping machine or use your skill, plus typing, in Customer's Service Dept. Christian publ. in Chicago. Fine program of benefits free; merit increases each six months. **Box O-344**

Typists—Several good positions for billers, stencil-cutters, transcription clerks and writers of sales letters. Sunday school publ. in Chicago. Excellent program of benefits free; opportunities to advance. **Box O-346**

Male

Foundation representative, 20-50, with car to cover colleges and seminaries in one state. Evangelistic or sales background preferred. Draft exempt. Supervisory ability. Frequent speaking engagements. High income. **Box O-322**

Christian tenant farmer wanted for Northern New York, 115 acre dairy farm. Good neighbors, improved buildings, and Christian owner. **Box O-330**

Both

Christian Caseworker. Professionally trained. Prefer exp. Placement of children for foster care and adoption. Good salary. Excellent oppor. for Christian service. Immediate opening with Evangelical Welfare Agency. **Box O-324**

Would you be interested in a position teaching a combination 3rd and 4th grades in a Christian day school in Richmond, Va.? If interested, please contact at once. **Box O-326**

Michigan Methodist Church wants spiritual young couple or single person for full time youth work and parish visitation. Prefer office or music training. **Box O-328**

Aircraft rubber and plastic parts mfg. in New Eng. interested in receiving applications from people with exp. in rubber and plastic molded parts. Lab., production, maintenance, sales office. Send complete resume. **Box O-332**

Girl or boy, 15 to 18 yrs., wanted, to live with pastor and wife. Help drive car and assist in Christian work while attending school. Good home. **Box O-334**

Trained exp. qualified directors of handcraft, archery, photographic and nature lore wanted for boys' and girls' camp in Mich. for 3 or 6 weeks prior to Labor Day, '55. **Box O-336**

Capable writers with good Bible background to aid in producing Sunday school and/or Vacation Bible School lessons; also visual aids. Teaching exp. and knowledge of Christian Ed. helpful. Excellent oppor. in Chicago. **Box O-338**

Situations Wanted

Female

Young Christian woman would like permanent job in a Christian book store or factory as book binder. Some training; willing to train further. Any location. **Box O-397**

Latvian girl, to promote Refugee Resettlement Program, to see U.S. and get acquainted with people in other areas, accepts invitations to talk and sing in churches of any denom. for payment of driving expenses. **Box O-399**

Christian desires position as secy.-steno. with Christian organization in Chicago or Detroit areas. **Box O-401**

Christian artist, 37, seeks work in own home. Signs, posters, etc. Did advertising for a firm in Detroit until illness interrupted. **Box O-403**

Male

Fundamental Bapt. preacher, 30, available for pastorate. Bible inst. and college grad. Wife is Bible inst. grad. Any location. **Box O-405**

Evangelist-Chalk Artist. Young, fundamental, ordained, independent. Available for meetings in any church regardless of size or denom. Terms: free-will offerings. **Box O-407**

Sem. grad., 35, desires fundamental church on West Coast. Presently affiliated with Bapt. church. Married, 2 children. **Box O-409**

Fundamental, ordained Bapt. minister, 33, desires pastorate or evangelistic work. B.A. degree, 2 yrs. sem. Married, one child. Further qualif. and refs. on request. **Box O-411**

Pastor, married, 2 children, desires pastorate, Independent or Bapt. The Lord has blessed ministry on mission field. Prefer Canada. **Box O-413**

In New Eng. area. 15 yrs. exp. as power plant eng., mechanic, machinist, draftsman, welder, etc. 4 yrs. Chief Eng., 1 yr. Asst. Supt. Oppor. for spiritual home life in suburb or rural more important than salary. **Box O-415**

Ordained Bapt. pastor desires change to Bible-believing church in warmer climate due to physical condition. Prefer Ariz. or Fla. 9 yrs. in present pastorate. Married, 4 child. Interested in young people and children's work. **Box O-417**

Christian salesman, 37, neat aggressive, coll. grad. economics and engr.; 5 yrs. exp. Industrial Hardware & Eng. Steel Prods.; 5 yrs. exp. Feed & Food Prods. Willing to travel extensively. No objection to foreign assignment. **Box O-419**

Family man, 38, wants work where life will count most for God. Exp. in carpentry, paint., electricity, plumbing, bldg. maint. 6 yrs. dairy exp. including retail and wholesale sales. 10 yrs. municipal firefighting. **Box O-421**

Ordained minister, 43, C&MA, sem. grad., decade pastoral exp. BS, MA in Anthropology. Could organize college anthropology. dept. or teach Gen. Anthro. in Dept. of Sociology. Avail. now. Any location. **Box O-423**

Christian, 43, desires change. 7 yrs. in banking, 6 yrs. as cashier, 4 yrs. as salesman, 2 yrs. in machine shop, 10 yrs. as accountant, office mgr., purchasing agent, secy-treas. **Box O-425**

Fundamental minister desires full-time camp work. Exp. as director and in handling complete athletic program. **Box O-427**

Exp. Christian watch-repairman desires pos. in warmer climate due to physical condition. Ariz. or Fla. preferred. Married, 4 child. **Box O-433**

Both

Christian couple, anxious to establish residence in the Carolinas or further south. Would like position managing motel or similar work. Very best refs. **Box O-429**

Do you want to leave your business or estate for a month or a year? Couple in late 50's, business, teach., missy. exp., glad to assume such responsibility. Best character refs., ent. dependable. Man, grad. agronomist. **Box O-431** END

Electrician Harris gives light to missions.

He Electrifies Missions

by Elisabeth Fletcher
CHRISTIAN LIFE *Foreign Correspondent*

"MY PURPOSE is to be busy and helpful in the Lord's service," A. E. Harris will tell you with a twinkle in his eye. "And of course I don't mind that I also get to see the world. It's just one of the extra joys of the work! Anyone could do the same thing."

Whether "anyone" could do it or not, the service which Harris renders has made him a godsend to missionaries in both Africa and Central America. He recently returned to his home in Erin, Canada, after three months in Costa Rica. And as soon as he earns enough money to buy another plane ticket, he'll be off for some other mission field.

What special talent makes him so welcome to missionaries? Surprisingly enough, Harris is just an ordinary electrician!

It all started two years ago when he met a doctor building a hospital in Angola, Africa. The doctor needed help in collecting electrical supplies. Electrician Harris, eager to do his part for the cause of missions, pitched in. And before long the doctor suggested that it would be a wonderful idea for Harris to install the equipment personally. The trip would cost less than $3,000 and he could probably be a big help to other missions along the way.

Harris prayed, considered his life savings and the needs of his wife (his two sons are grown), and decided that he could go. Between June 1952 and June 1953, he traveled 25,000 miles by plane, boat, bus, train and foot. He visited 40 different mission stations in Africa and did electrical work at 12 of them. He shot 2,000 feet of colored movies along the way.

Back home in Canada, he realized that he had hit upon a wonderful idea. When he offered his electrical services to the Latin America Mission in San Jose, Costa Rica, for three months, they welcomed him with open arms. And so in January he took off again — this time on a jaunt that cost only about $300 round trip.

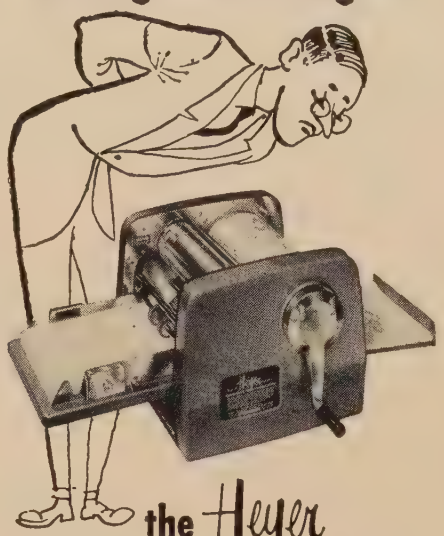
In Costa Rica, the mission first sent him on an emergency trip into a rural province. Then he went up into the mountains to look over the electrical installations of the mission orphange. As a result of a few changes in wiring, he about doubled the effective power there. "I can make toast now — and the light is enough to read by at night!" marveled one missionary. Harris will go down in history as the miracle man of the orphanage.

In the Bible seminary, radio station TIFC, and the hospital, he did extensive re-wiring and helped with new installations. The work badly needed to be done and definitely contributed to mission work. And even if he eneded up in the hospital with an attack of amoebic dysentery, it was all part of "sharing" with the missionaries!

"It's fun to work with natives who don't know your language," Harris recalls. "And, of course, it's a pleasure to meet so many missionaries. For me, these trips have been a blessing and an education. I've learned geography in a way that would be impossible from any other source. And the Lord has even permitted me the joy of preaching through interpretation."

According to Harris, plenty of other people could do the same thing. After hearing his story, perhaps they will! END

for Very Careful Buyers



the Heyer
CONQUEROR
SPIRIT DUPLICATOR

is BEST BY COMPARISON

MODEL 70 COMPLETE ONLY $195.00 PLUS TAX

Compare the Price . . .
The Conqueror is the best in the field, at a price far lower than comparable machines.

Compare the Features . . .
The Conqueror has all the better features for better duplicating built-in to make every job a pleasure, including: **Raise-and-Lower Control . . . New Fluid Control . . . Visible Reset Counter . . . Visible Fluid Supply . . . Adjustable Pressure Control . . . Positive Rotary Feed.**

Now you can print 120 or more copies per minute, of anything typed, written, drawn, traced or ruled on the master. You can print on cardstock or newsprint on sizes from postcards to 9 x 14 inches. No ink or mess . . . any inexperienced person can become an efficient operator the first time. It's been said after operating The Conqueror: "The time has come when a duplicating job is no longer a job, but a very pleasant interlude in a day's work."

See for yourself . . . write today for informative booklet.

Sold by Leading School Supply Dealers

We will also send you information on the new Conqueror Model 76 . . . Spirit of '76 automatic electric duplicator which makes duplicating a push-button operation.

WRITE TODAY!!

THE Heyer CORPORATION
1828 S. KOSTNER AVE.
CHICAGO 23, ILLINOIS

Quality Duplicators and Supplies Since 1903

"The Morning Light Is Breaking . . ."

1954 Editorial Platform

1. **Foster strong Christian family life.**
2. **Strengthen and develop Sunday schools and Christian education on every level.**
3. **Promote missionary vision and action by on the spot reporting of world missions.**
4. **Counteract 20th Century tensions with Christ controlled living.**
5. **Stimulate consistent and effective Christian citizenship.**

IN THE wake of war's slaughter and devastation in Korea, the Gospel of Christ is bringing a new day — in the words of the great hymn, "The morning light is breaking." A modern day Pentecost is already at hand in that crucified land, with promise of miracles to come in the Savior's name.

For many months fully one-third of South Korea's millions were living as refugees in hovels, dugouts, shacks, tents or open fields. Thousands of children became waifs, orphaned by the enemy's onslaughts or made derelicts by separation from their parents. Countless numbers, from babes in arms to the aged, died. Yet in the midst of tragedy, the Christian Church has had remarkable growth. Truly, the blood of the martyrs is the seed of the church.

Six hundred pastors were killed in the invasion, many tortured to death. Yet others have risen to carry on their ministry. No one knows how many thousands of active laymen gave their lives in keeping the faith. More than 600 church buildings were destroyed. These, plus many more, have been rebuilt by the people themselves. Often before believers had more than packing-case houses for themselves, they had constructed their church.

Taegu, third city in Korea in size, had 17 Christian churches in 1950, when Billy Graham preached there. Many refugees poured into Taegu, increasing the population greatly — yet the development of new churches has been in vastly greater proportion. Today, under God's beneficent guidance and by the sacrifice of His devoted people, the number of lighthouses of the Christian faith has increased from 17 to 104. And this miraculous growth took place while the city was within sound of the enemy's guns, only eight miles away!

Under the pressure of persecution and want, the churches of Korea today stand unsurpassed in their spiritual fervor and deep devotion to Christ. Their early morning prayer meetings have been a dramatic testimony of their Christian fidelity.

What effect has the terrible war had on this expression of discipleship? Have the people broken under fiery trial?

Hear this: Three-fourths of all the Christian churches in Korea have daybreak prayer meetings, every day of the week, every week of the year, cold or hot, rain or sunshine, dismal or bright, foggy or clear — and in winter, though they hold their early prayers in cold, clammy, unheated edifices, or even in the open air, there is no heat anywhere! It is no uncommon thing to find 4,000 people present at a single dawn devotion.

No ballyhoo or promotion, no high pressure or exhortation, is necessary to get the faithful to start the day in eager worship. Bob Pierce, former CHRISTIAN LIFE correspondent, has preached to as many as 4,000 people on a weekday morning, the people having assembled before darkness had fled — just an ordinary gathering, as they did not know a guest minister was to preach.

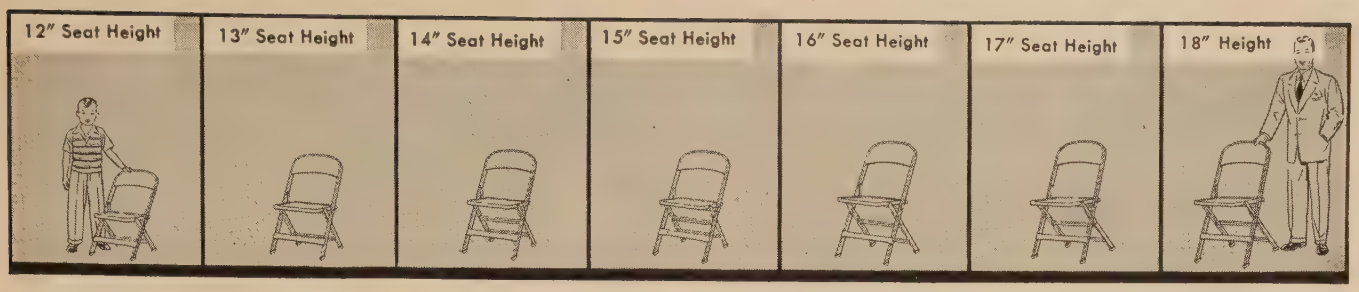
One Christmas Eve a large number of worshipers gathered in a roofless, sideless, heatless church they had started to build on a ledge they had chiseled out of the side of a mountain, to observe a Nativity service. Billy Graham preached to them. The next morning he and Pierce went unannounced with others to the ledge, and at 4:30 o'clock found 167 men, women and children, shivering in the wind, but eager to pray and testify.

These evidences of supreme devotion to the Lord and of a genuine seeking for Him, to the editors of CHRISTIAN LIFE, carry tremendous implications. For God's ears are not deaf to the cries of His children. The plight of Korea today is desperate. With the removal last month of some divisions of the occupation forces of the U. S. 8th Army, Korea lies baldly exposed to the infiltration of communism. Deserted by her friends and fearful both of Communist China and the growing power of a strengthened Japan, now wooing Communist friendship, Korea clearly is in a position where only the intervention of God can save her from another devastation.

But with the turning of so many of her people to God, and with the personal faith of her president Syngman Rhee, it is the opinion of CHRISTIAN LIFE that a great spiritual awakening could be in the making for Korea. And it could be a spiritual awakening that might reverberate around the world.

Meanwhile, the editors of CHRISTIAN LIFE call upon Christians everywhere to remember the Korean nation, her president and especially her believing Christians in this hour of crisis. What could happen in Korea would have tremendous implications for other nations, not only of the Orient, but of the entire world.

The God whom the Israelites worshiped delighted in delivering them from impossible situations. And that God is the same yesterday, today and forever. Your part is to pray that Korea's crisis might be God's opportunity to deliver that needy land.



*FOR YOUR EVERY NEED...*FOR EVERY AGE *from Nursery School to Adult*

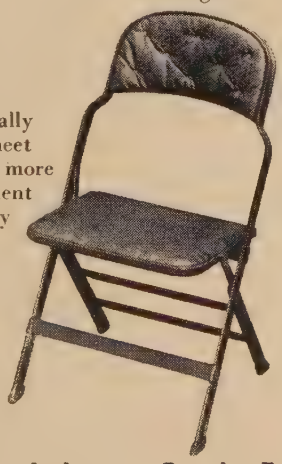
Clarin Presents the ONLY Complete Line of Folding Chairs

•

NOW... Juvenile Chairs in 4 Seat Heights

Posture designed—in 12", 13", 14" and 15" seat heights. Clarin offers you a Juvenile chair for every age group, engineered to the highest quality standards. The Juveniles are light, stable, easy to carry. Will not collapse, tip or fold, even though a child stands on them. Because Clarin Juveniles are scientifically designed for comfort and healthful posture, children are far less apt to get restless sitting in them. Available in colors children adore—Fire Engine Red and Kelly Green. Also Opal Grey and Bronze.

For adults too—whatever your need, there is a specially designed Clarin chair to meet that need. Stronger, safer, more comfortable, more convenient . . . and backed by the only written 10-year guarantee in the industry.



Clarin Mfg. Co., Dept. 6,
4640 W. Harrison St.,
Chicago 44, Illinois

A CLARIN Original—Imitated but Unequalled
A Tablet Arm Chair *That Folds!*

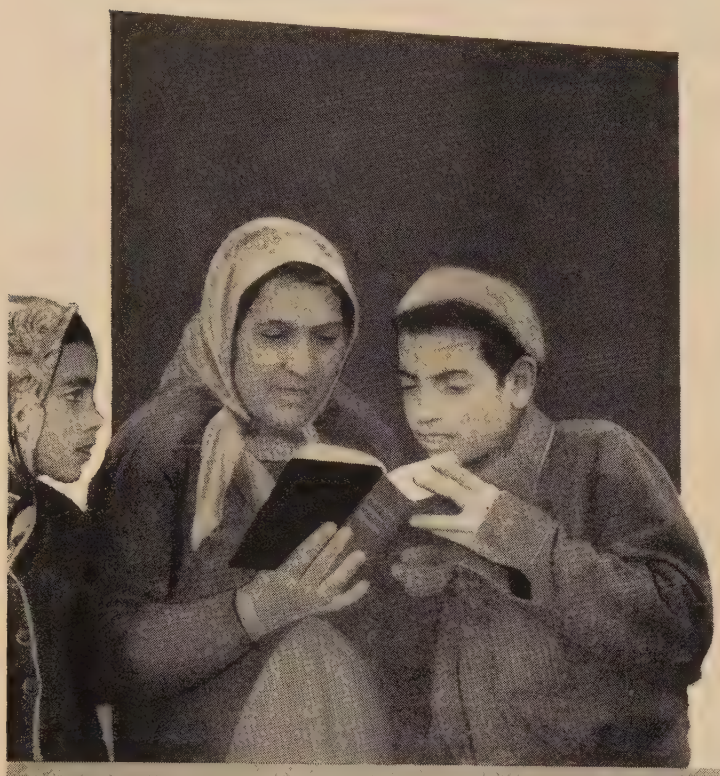
The Greatest Advance in Folding Chair History! The Tablet Arm is a built-in part of the chair—not an attachment. Yet it folds down out of the way when not needed, so the chair can be used for ordinary seating. The entire chair folds flat in seconds to 3" depth. Foam rubber cushioning if desired.

You be the Judge . . . Get the Facts . . . Make Comparisons

Compare Clarin with any other folding chair and *know* why only Clarin chairs can satisfy you. Write today for FREE Illustrated Catalog. Or, tell us what type of chair you're interested in and let us send or bring you a sample to examine.

Clarin ENGINEERED QUALITY MAKES THE BIG DIFFERENCE IN FOLDING CHAIRS

A Jewish family in Palestine receives a Bible and for the first time in their lives hear that Christ is truly their Messiah.



"we have found the Messiah"

John 1:41

There are signs of a great awakening among God's ancient people, the Jews. The Holy Spirit is working mightily in their hearts and today there seems to be greater opportunity to win Jews to Christ. This is a great challenge and every effort should be made to bring the Gospel to the Jews now!

But millions of Jews have never once heard or read that Jesus is their Messiah.

Will you help us place a New Testament in their hands so they may learn the Truth? We have seen the barrier of tradition crumble before the Word of God. "God's word is sharper than any two-edged sword."

Celebrating 25 years of God's blessing in Radio and Missions.

The Hebrew Evangelization Society for 25 years, through the voice of Dr. Michelson and the Hebrew Christian Hour, has been carrying the good news of the Messiah into thousands of Jewish homes. This gospel message is heard seven days a week, on about 40 radio stations throughout the United States and Canada.

About 30 full time missionaries minister to Jews in Palestine, London, Paris, Berlin, Frankfurt, Australia, South America, the United States, Canada, and behind the Iron Curtain.

Many Bibles, Testaments and tracts are distributed, each one with a prayer that this Jew may find his long sought Messiah.

Your prayers and gifts can help bring

CHRIST TO THE JEWS.

Clip and mail coupon for FREE copy of prophetic monthly magazine,

THE JEWISH HOPE

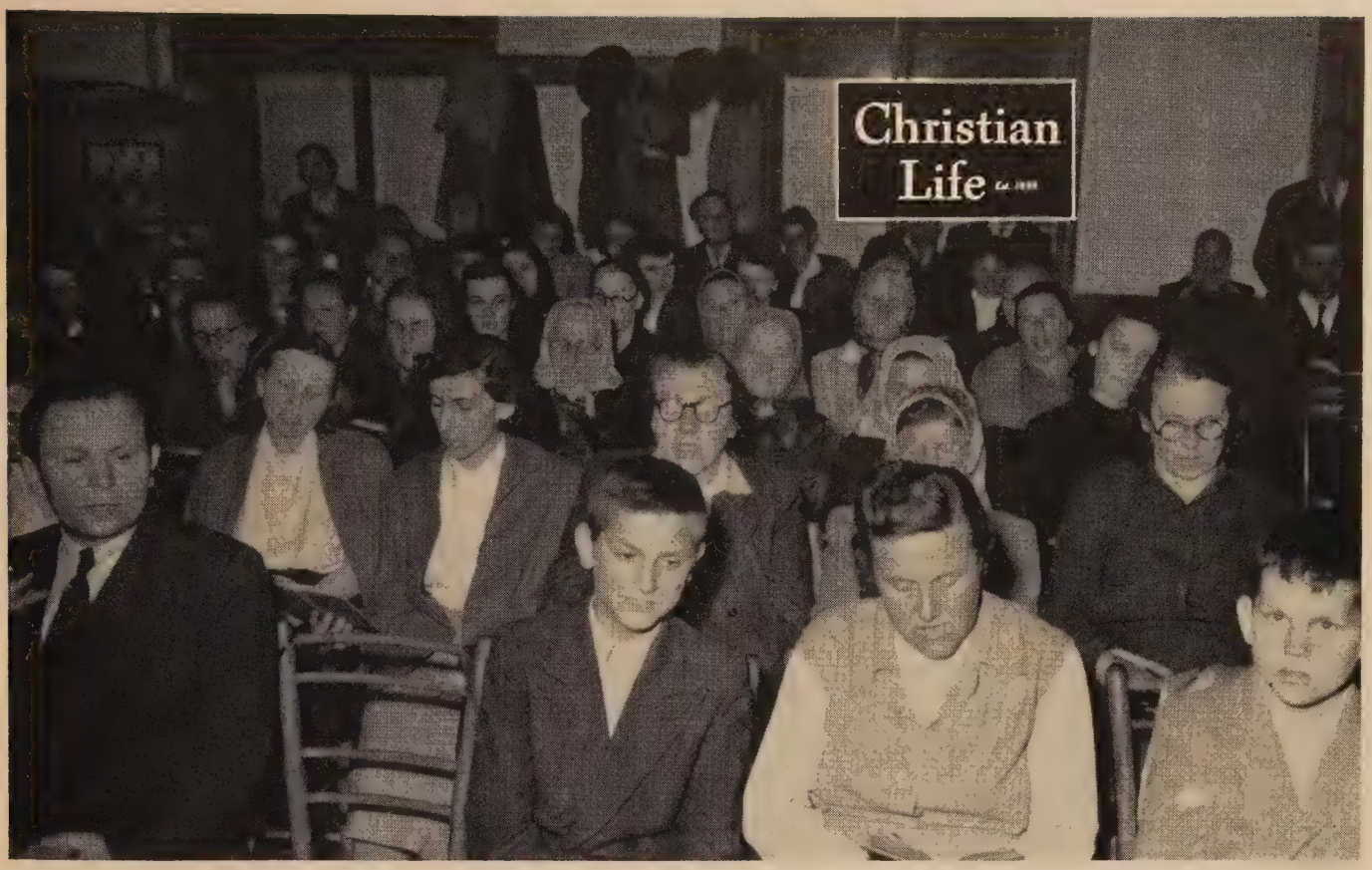
Hebrew Evangelization Society, Inc.,
P.O. Box 707, Los Angeles 53, California

I want to know more about the Jews and God's plan for them. Please send me a free copy of THE JEWISH HOPE.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... *Zone* ..... *State* .....



Several Russians venture to attend this gospel meeting held in one of Zagreb's Fellowship halls.

Behind the iron curtain which darkens this ruggedly beautiful land, an unpredictable future faces Communists and Christians alike in life

Behind the Scenes in Yugoslavia

by Paul Haueter
CHRISTIAN LIFE *Foreign Correspondent*

Pastor Josip Horak (right) translates the message in an evening service.

I HAVE returned from Tito's Yugoslavia, where evangelicals are few but vigorous. Although the government claims disinterest in religion, it is looking kindlier upon Protestantism.

Tract distribution is illegal and Christian literature cannot be imported into the Communist, but anti-Soviet country. Yet response to the gospel message is excellent; peasants received our testimonies eagerly.

How the future will affect evangelicals in Yugoslavia is a question-mark, but the whole country may open to the free propagation of the Gospel, according to some Christian spokesmen. If it does, the Gospel must be ready to enter.

Stranger things than that have happened in the last five years.

In 1949 it would have been fantastic to think of Yugoslavia as having even partially open doors to the Gospel. But much has taken place in Yugoslavia. It has been the setting of long rivalry and fighting within the country itself between the Serbs and the Croats.

During World War II the German armored divisions swept into this almost defenseless country, and the people suffered pathetically under the Nazi occupation. Bands of brave peasants took up a seemingly futile resistance, pouncing under cover of night upon the enemy forces, as a nocturnal bird of prey swoops down upon its victim and then quickly away. Weapons which had been shipped thousands of miles from Germany were seized by the Partisans, as the resistance groups were named, and turned against the enemy which brought them.

Up until 1949 Yugoslavia was a satellite of the Soviet Union. Then the break with Stalin caused Tito to look westward for friendship. With this has

come freer travel into the little-known land.

And so we headed our jeep toward Tito's Yugoslavia. We took one last backward look as our jeep crept in first gear up the steep mountain road. Trieste lay nestled around its rocky harbor. Ships steamed toward the morning sun which glittered upon the placid blue of the Adriatic Sea. It painted a picture of quiet serenity.

But this impression was cancelled out as we rounded a curve and heard the sharp crack of rifles practicing at a target range. A few hundred yards farther we halted where a triple road barrier blocked the way—the border of Yugoslavia. A hammer and sickle flag and the red star insignia of the soldiers reminded us that we were entering a Communist country.

Ordinarily, Bibles and other Christian material may not be shipped into the country. Therefore, as the customs official approached, we wondered if we would be able to keep the literature which was among our equipment and supplies. Some people we know who went across the same border a short time previously were thoroughly checked. However, this time, after making sure all papers and passports were in order, the official took one little peek inside our car and waved us by. Perhaps the bewildering assortment of gas cans, bedding, food and other cargo piled high in the jeep had discouraged him, but we believe the Lord intervened to get gospel literature into the country.

Yugoslavia is worth seeing for its beauty, especially along the Adriatic Sea coast where the scenery is breathtaking. We anticipated visiting there for that reason, but especially because we were concerned about the spiritual welfare of the people.

The overall picture of both people and land is one of extreme poverty. Roads are very poor. Because there are few automobiles, roads are built to handle horse and wagon traffic. Through a desert, much of the road was hardly wide enough for a car. This "main route," according to the map, was surfaced with large chunks of crushed rock, hard and sharp as flint arrowheads. The jeep suffered four flat tires in a single day, and that became a bit discouraging.

When we passed into greener pastures, the roads turned into mud. Nevertheless, there were people now, and travel became more interesting. Whenever we stopped in a small village, curious spectators assembled to gaze. They had heard much about America, and they wanted to see some real live people from this paradise across the sea. With such a friendly greeting, we distributed gospel tracts wherever we went.

The Yugoslavs are sick of politics and a wise visitor avoids the topic. However, socialism has helped them; they have little, but they are now better off than before.

Town names sound like something from Lower Slobovia of the comics: Putnik, Dubrovnik, Stupnik. Near Pljrizptic we stopped in the woods and located a nice private spot to pitch camp. But it was not as isolated as we thought. At dusk after the farmer folk quit their work in the fields, dozens of them chose our camping site as part of the homeward path. The women had to see what and how my wife cooked for supper. While we prayed and began eating, the audience watched close by. It was like being part of a circus sideshow. When complete darkness fell, the guests departed.

At 3:30 a. m. we were awakened by peculiar moanings and honkings. Grey light in the east revealed a peasant woman driving her noisy herd of geese past our tent on the way to pasture. She was intoning a folk melody, clear, haunting and minor. Without understanding the words we felt the emotion of the song. It expressed a weary and oppressed people. The sound faded away again into the damp silence of early morn.

The country is predominantly Roman Catholic with also some Greek Orthodox and Moslem followers. Shrines and marks of Romanism are found in the northern part of the land. Greek Orthodoxy is rooted in the Eastern portion. Moslem mosques rear their pencil-like minarets in the south which is today called Macedonia as in the time of the Apostle Paul. These false religious systems have utterly failed to give spiritual satisfaction to the people. One man observed, "These people here are all Roman Catholic, but they do not know why." We were impressed with the sadness of the people.

Evangelical Christians are scattered in small groups throughout Yugoslavia as far south as the Danube River. Below there we could not learn of any believers with the possible exception of a few within the Methodist work, which has spread northward from Greece.

Religious services are permitted only in recognized places. The work is handicapped because no tract distribution or advertising may be done. Large public auditoriums may not be rented for services. No open air services are allowed, except in rare cases when local authorities may grant permission to have a baptismal service along a stream.

Where bands of Christian believers do exist they are strong and growing. According to Rev. D. H. Poysti, a missionary to Slavic-speaking people, the turnout is better in village services than in the cities, averaging about 150 to 250 for the former. The people force them-

Soldiers must be maintained near the borders because of the Trieste dispute.

The author with a Russian Christian.

selves into the building until no more can enter. Young people as well as older folks come. Many travel long distances on bicycle or foot. Men arrange themselves on one side while the women are on the other. They sit under the table used for an altar, perch on the window sills and stand outside. The meetings often last for four hours. But they remain motionless for the whole meeting in spite of the fact that they spend 16 hours a day in the fields. On weekdays they forsake their work and come to the meetings because of their hunger for the Bread of Life.

Even Roman Catholics and Greek Orthodox followers turn out. Response is excellent, decisions every meeting. Evangelist Poysti found the halls so crowded that he could not invite seekers to come forward. Instead, he asked those who wished to make decisions for Christ to lift their hands. This group was dealt with from the platform and questioned to see if they understood. Then they were requested to pray and each one prayed a prayer of repentance without hesitation.

At one meeting three adult brothers showed a deep sense of sin on their faces. During the invitation, their Christian mother, seeing that they were not bold enough to make the step alone, urged them to give their hearts to Christ and gently helped them to their feet. Her three sons gave themselves to the Lord.

If conditions there were more like those in America for evangelism there would probably be a great turning to God.

At first the government could not distinguish between churchianity and Christianity. Now it is gradually realizing that Protestants are not competing for a position of power, as are the Roman Catholics. Consequently the government is becoming more favorable toward Protestantism although it has no official interest in religion. Under the present regime equal rights are granted to all religious groups and no pressure is exerted by any major religious group upon minority Protestants.

Seminary students eagerly took notes in order to learn the English language.

Shepherd girls recite from Scripture.

According to reports, Yugoslavs became disgusted during the last war when Roman Catholic priests yielded to persuasion and pressure by the Nazis. Many priests chose the way of least resistance, taking up arms against their own people because they expected the enemy to be the conqueror.

Although village youth are hungry for the Gospel, in cities youth are drawn away by other interests. Colorful rallies are held on Sundays, conflicting with church service schedules. Loud-speakers on the squares blare forth music, news and propaganda for the assembling crowds. Christians are marked people. Young people, especially, face ridicule. Joining a church may lose a man his employment.

The believers need encouraging to step out for Christ in spite of difficulties. In Zagreb, Baptist pastor Josip Horak, in commenting on religious freedom, said optimistically, "We are glad for what freedom we have. And we are hoping for better days ahead. At least none of our Christian brethren are in prison."

Pastor Horak contrasted this measure of freedom with difficulties faced by Christians in Czechoslovakia, behind the iron curtain type of Communism. He had received a letter from a Christian in that country who did not dare to give a complete picture. The best he could do was to jot down the Scripture reference, Acts 8:1, "And Saul was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a great persecution against the church . . ."

To provide a living for his family, Pastor Horak works at an office job. His real interest lies in the small church where he ministers faithfully, and in the small seminary he leads. Eleven young men study at this school. One student, from the iron curtain country, Rumania, will return to his people after completing his preparation. On week ends the young ministers travel long distances by foot or on horseback to preach in villages. One afternoon as I spoke to this class I noted their enthusiasm over the possibilities of a life of service centered wholly on the Lord Jesus Christ. More speakers should visit the students at this out-of-the-way seminary.

The Church of the Brethren, as well, is doing a good work in Zagreb. Its pastor, who also earns a living by outside employment, is much engrossed in translating religious books from English so that his flock might read them. One such work is *The Pilgrim Church* by Broadbent, on which he has been working since 1946. He laboriously types and mimeographs his translations to be lent out. This is necessary because religious books may not be printed in Yugoslavia.

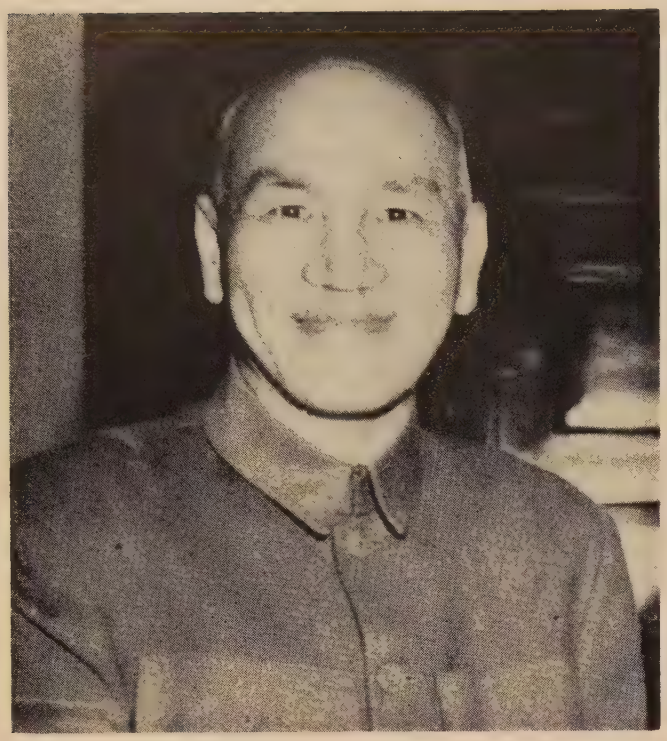
Many of their hymns have been translated from English and are the same familiar ones we love so well. Slavic people are great singers, and it was a treat to join in with them on old favorites.

With the warmth of Christian fellowship still glowing in our hearts, we headed southward toward Belgrade. Immediately north of this city the greatest concentration of Protestants is found. There are approximately 200,000 Protestants around Novisad.

Between Zagreb and Belgrade we found a stretch of concrete highway which is termed an "autoput," the first stretch of hard-surfaced road we had traveled in many days.

Along the way we saw a large number of stork birds. Many of them build

(Continued on page 50)



"Revelation descriptions fit communist activities well."

"I owe to my mother-in-law my conversion to Christianity."

PHOTOGRAPHIC INTERVIEW:

My Views of the End Times

Nationalist China's controversial political leader — Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek — tells of his faith in Jesus Christ and the part he feels Communists today play in God's plan for the last days.

by Tom Watson

Evangelical Alliance Missionary

PROBABLY no international figure has been in and out of popular American favor as often as Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek, leader of Nationalist China since 1927.

Since 1950, Chiang has had nationalist headquarters on Formosa, off the China coast. Recent threats by Communist China as well as charges of internal corruption have spotlighted world attention on Formosa once again.

Almost as famous as the Nationalist President is Madame Chiang, whose acceptance of Christianity preceded that of her husband.

A friend to Christian missionary activity and pro-American stalwart against Communism, Chiang Kai-shek has always been outspoken on his beliefs, both religious and political.

So CHRISTIAN LIFE asked Tom Watson, missionary to Japan, to conduct an interview with the Nationalist Generalissimo. Chiang's answers shed new light on his Christian stand and solicit prayer for his important position in the world today.

Question: When and through what circumstances did you become a Christian?

Chiang: I owe to my mother-in-law my conversion to Christianity. My wife, Madame Chiang, answered this question for me in an article, "What Religion Means to Me," published in the *Forum* in 1934.

"My mother's influence on the General has been tremendous. It was her influence and personal example that led him to become a Christian. Too honest to promise to be one just to win her consent to our marriage, he had promised my mother that he would study Christianity and read the Bible. And I suddenly realized that he was sticking to his promise even after she was gone."

Rev. Kiang Chen Chun, who baptized me, supplied additional information in the following account he wrote on how I had embraced Christianity:

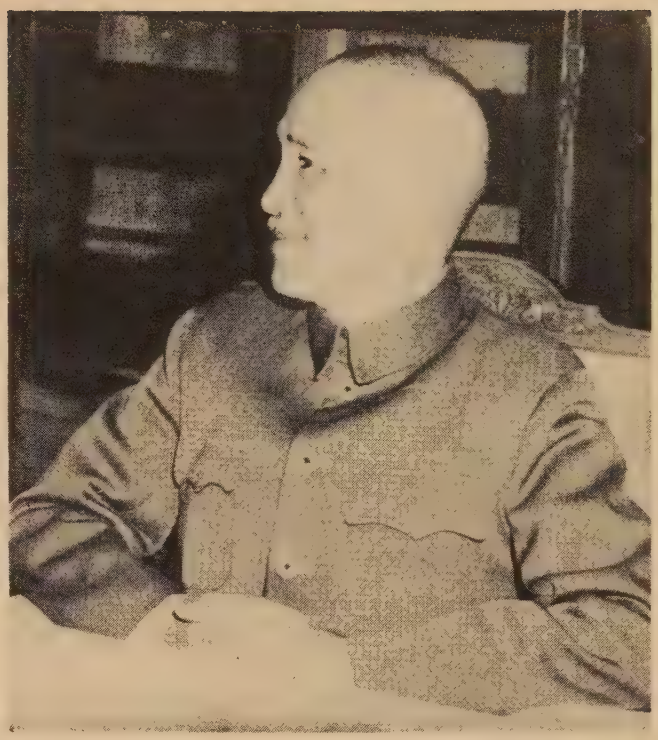
"One day in 1928 I received an urgent telegram from Madame Chiang Kai-shek asking me to come to Nanking immediately. I arrived there early the next morning to learn that the Madame wanted me as a good friend of the family, to talk to her husband about his personal salvation and, if possible, to arrange for him to be baptized into the Christian church. He was unable to see me until about four in the afternoon because of his many official duties; and even then there were so many distractions that the Madame suggested we might go out for a ride as we talked.

Christian Life

Project 3

Promote missionary vision and action.

"Japan's inclusion in an anti-Communist alliance must wait."



"Tell every American Christian I need his daily prayer."

Three autos were called, the center car for us and the first and third for his bodyguards.

"As we entered the car, the Generalissimo insisted that I sit in the middle, placing his wife at my left, and himself at my right. As we motored along, Madame Chiang urged her husband to accept Christ and to be formally baptized into the Christian faith, saying 'Our friend, Pastor Kiang, is going to America soon and will be gone for many months.'

"The Generalissimo refused to be pressed into the Christian church so hurriedly, replying, 'I have just finished reading the New Testament for the second time, and am now going to begin to read the Old Testament. I want to learn more about this Christian faith before I publicly accept Jesus Christ as my Savior.' After we had conversed further, I finally agreed with him and suggested that he study the Bible faithfully while I was gone and that I would be glad to receive him into the church upon my return.

"While I was in America, a civil war broke out in China between a certain war lord and the Central Government. During the fighting one day when he found himself in a desperate situation, he prayed to God for deliverance, pledging that he would acknowledge Jesus Christ as his Lord after the Lord had delivered him. God did answer his prayer. Before long he was able to turn a certain defeat into a victory. Upon my return from America, I was asked to baptize this leader of China into the Christian faith. This was in the fall of 1928. His subsequent growth in Christian grace is well known to the world."

Question: In the light of Bible Prophecy, do the events of today indicate to you that the so-called "tribulation" period is near?

Chiang: The present events clearly indicate that "the period of tribulation" is with us now. I continuously receive trustworthy reports from the mainland concerning the satanic persecution of Christians and non-Christians by the Chinese Communists. They have been destroying the family system and have been making children to betray their parents, making brothers to hate brothers and have been forcing husbands and wives to separate. One of the Commandments urges people to honor their fathers and mothers with the promise that it may be well with them and they may live long on the earth. The Communists who throw filial piety to the wind must perish sooner or later when the measure of their evil has been filled to the brim.

Question: Do you also believe the second coming of Christ is near?

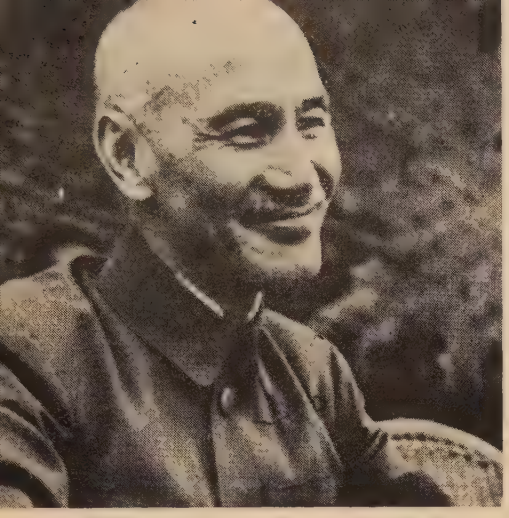
Chiang: I believe in the second coming of Christ, but Christ may be long in coming. I am sorry that some preachers have told our soldiers that since Christ would soon come what is the use of working hard on the drill grounds. That sort of belief is extremely harmful. The Communists would welcome preachers propogating a fatalistic attitude, and indeed would do everything within their power to foster such an attitude to serve their purpose. We must maintain the spirit of fighting the Devil to a bitter end and keep on fighting until he is annihilated, otherwise we would be destroyed.

Question: Many Bible students find a direct relationship between Communism and the anti-Christ of the book of Revelation. What is your opinion?

Chiang: The book of Revelation foretells the ravages by the Communists who are certainly anti-Christ. Their satanic ruthlessness is fully related in chapters 13 and 19. What the Communists have been doing throughout the world fit in well with the descriptions given in the book of Revelation. In my recent Good Friday message I called attention to the fact that the Devil in the cloak of Russian and Chinese Communists has been persecuting and torturing fellow Christians. Prophetically there exist people willing to trade righteousness, and compromise with the evil in the hope of securing a temporary peace. They would not mind bowing down to Satan. Little do they know that the more they ignore truth and fear evil, the more apt are they to be duped, trapped, and eventually to fall irremediably into Satan's pit. In a world where truth is trampled down, where faith is destroyed, where moral and spiritual values are disregarded and where only crass materialism reigns — in such a world, how can we keep evil from running rampant and prevent Satan from raising his head? The book of Revelation has foretold all this.

Question: What principal benefit do you derive from your daily Bible reading?

Chiang: Daily Bible reading strengthens my faith in God and in His in-



"I need wisdom . . . guidance from God."

fallible rule of the universe. Especially when the evil passions of men get upper-hand do we need greater faith in the ultimate triumph of right. Bible reading provides inspiration for my life, lightens my burden of the State, and confirms my conviction that all material things must pass away but the spiritual force, which is the truth, alone remains indestructible.

Bible reading coupled with prayers enables me to have a greater appreciation of the spirit of Jesus, which to my mind is positive, everlasting, progressive, inspiring and revolutionary. The Bible makes it clear that unless we emulate this spirit more or less we are lost and we should not be able to survive as a nation or as a race. Only by a constant and prayerful reading of the Old and New Testaments, the inexhaustible source of spiritual strength, are we able to sustain faith in God at a time of failure or of facing grave perils.

For those who rely merely upon human wisdom, expediency and experience there are plenty of things to worry about. Frequent and regular reading of the Bible, however, expels anxiety even about such things as the threat of hydrogen and cobalt bombs. Even if the end of the world approaches we shall not fear it. Has not the Bible affirmed that all things work for good to those who love God?

In my last Good Friday message I emphasized the importance of immortality, and pointed out the way of getting it. If we believe in righteousness, hold firmly to our faith, fight for righteousness, and as Jesus did, shed our blood and give our life for the sake of righteousness, then we can assuredly win eternal life. Immortality of the Greater Self means the attainment of eternal life for the Lesser Self. You can acquire this insight into the life to come through daily Bible reading.

Question: What is your favorite portion of Scripture?

Chiang: My favorite chapter in the Scripture is Psalm 23. Other favorite Psalms are 1, 9, 13, 15, 19, 81 and 132. My favorite hymns are "Holy, Holy, Holy" and "A Mighty Fortress Is Our God."

Question: Mr. President, you are aware, of course, that lately the people of America have heard much criticism leveled at your government. Many Americans, respecting you as a Christian gentleman, would be glad to hear your own reply, as a Christian, to this criticism.

Chiang: Critics might hold different views from mine, but I wish to ask them to place themselves in my position and give the matter some consideration. I together with my colleagues have been exerting our utmost efforts in the introduction of modern democracy into the Island of Taiwan. The critical situation facing us necessarily slows down the progress toward democracy.

As to whether or not the present political condition in Taiwan is democratic, I myself do not wish to say much. However I do hope that more Christians will come to Taiwan to see for themselves and answer the question. Seeing is believing. A study of the subject on the spot would enable them to have a better understanding of the real situation here.

If they do not have the necessary time to make such visits, they can get desired information from their missionary friends in Taiwan. I am sure they will get faithful reports.

Question: Some Americans applaud your recent agreement with President Syngman Rhee and the Republic of Korea as being a "Christian alliance" against the godless ideology of Communism, in view of the fact that Rhee himself is a Christian. Would you say that your alliance was established at least in part on the basis of a fellowship in Christ and a common trust in His promises?

Chiang: A Christian alliance against the godless ideology of Communism in spirit exists not only between myself and President Rhee, but also between myself and other Christian leaders. We must fight the Devil with united strength or the Devil would conquer us one after another. True Christians all over the world well understand this urgent need for cooperation, but I am also ready to cooperate with those non-Christians who are aware of the godlessness of the Communists and are willing to join the anti-Communist movement.

Question: From a Christian point of view, would there be an advantage in the inclusion of Japan in such an alliance?

Chiang: Yes, it would be an advantage to include Japan in an anti-Communist alliance. It would be decidedly unwise to exclude the Japanese people who are well educated in the fight against the Communists, but due to constitutional limitations, Japan's inclusion must wait for the development of events.

Question: The Bible teaches us that there is no basis for fellowship between darkness and light; between Christ and Belial. With this truth in mind, do you believe there are a large number of genuinely converted Christians in Communist China who, because they belong to Jesus, can be counted on to rise up against the satanic forces of Communism — even at the risk of their lives — in the event of open conflict on the mainland?

Chiang: I do not entertain any doubt that not only the Chinese Christians but also the Chinese of other religious faiths in the mainland would rise up against the satanic forces of Communism when outside pressure against the Communists is being exerted. When a landing is effected, they will all revolt. Meanwhile, they must be cautious. They know that should they show any sign of opposing the Communists by force prior to the Government launching attacks on the mainland they would be cold-bloodedly slain. Even without any excuse the Communists are murdering innocent persons.

Question: In what way do you feel that the missionaries can best serve Christ and the Chinese people in their ministry here in Formosa?

Chiang: The best way for the missionaries to serve Christ and the Chinese people on the island of Taiwan is to continue preaching and increase their preaching activities in a spirit of service.

The Government of the Republic of China is fighting a powerful enemy. Any line of preaching other than orthodox which detracts the anti-Communist forces had better be avoided. Let the missionaries be broad-minded and refrain from raising controversial points which would give the satanic followers a chance to infiltrate into our midst. Any religious controversy would create a demoralizing effect on the minds of Chinese Christians as well as non-Christians. If Saint Paul were still alive, he would repeat his message that there may be no division among you.

Question: The Christian people of America are praying for you, Mr. President. What shall I tell them is your most urgent prayer request?

Chiang: Tell every American Christian that I need his daily prayer. Confronted with the most difficult problem of the day I need wisdom and understanding from God. I require God's guidance, and without it no leader is able to defeat Satan. END

Open Door to Power

by Vance Havner

On the outside is confusion and chaos, on the inside, victory and personal peace. It's a matter of being willing to pay the price.

TOO MANY Christians are playing church indoors these days instead of proclaiming Christ outdoors. Between the resurrection and Pentecost the disciples were behind closed doors for fear of the Jews. Pentecost got them outdoors speaking "the wonderful works of God." Dr. W. Graham Scroggie says, "The trouble and tragedy is that the church has been content to live between Easter and Pentecost, on the right side of justification but on the wrong side of sanctification; on the right side of pardon but on the wrong side of power."

That phrase, "Behind closed doors, for fear . . ." sums up the plight of a lot of indoor Christians and churches nowadays. Some are behind closed doors of defeatism for fear of competition.

Everywhere I go I hear the old refrain: "Well, you know people once had nowhere else to go to but church but now there are a thousand counter-attractions." Some of my meetings scarcely get under way before I am informed: "This will be a hard week for a revival. Monday night the circus is coming. Tuesday night there is a concert. Wednesday night the big new picture is on downtown. Thursday night the Garden Club is discussing how to grow African violets. Friday night there is the big basketball game and Saturday night the dance is on at the hotel." So it goes with an alibi for every night. This inferiority complex before the world, the flesh and the Devil puts us behind closed doors for fear.

This is far different from the message Paul gave Timothy: "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power . . ." (II Tim. 1:7). Is there anything wrong with the Spirit whom God has given to indwell those of us who believe? Of course, there isn't. Then it must be we are not permitting the Spirit to express Himself in power in our lives.

The early Christians lost no sleep over whatever programs were being put on at the Colosseum. They did not worry, for they recognized that they had a world-beater of their own. Early Christianity was an experience; today it is a performance, most of which is behind closed doors for fear.

It is dangerously easy to be satisfied with "playing church." We sing the songs, read the Scriptures, hear a sermon and carry out the order of service but the Person has been supplanted by a program.

What began with a company of lay witnesses has become a professional pulpitism financed by lay spectators. We Americans are such incurable spectators that church is measured in terms of entertainment. After the new preacher has performed, we ask, "How did you enjoy him?"

Too many saints are "just looking." It's high time for us to get outdoors and be looked at by the multitude confounded and amazed as at Pentecost.

Today's situation is exactly the reverse of what it should be. The church should be so Spirit-filled that the world would dread the competition. It is the other crowd that should be worried. Their attendance should be slipping. But that will never happen with an "indoor" church.

A very common bugaboo nowadays is Communism. The church is behind closed doors for fear of that world menace. Of course, the peril of Communism should not be minimized, but even Communism presents no terrors to an "outdoor" Pentecost church.

Charles Malik, Lebanese representative to the UN, said, "You can never defeat the Russians on their own ground. I know Communist leaders. Most of them do not smoke. They do not drink. They work 16 hours a day. However misguided, they are utterly devoted to their cause. That is not true of most Christians that I know. Why do you in America not pay the price? Why do you not press the battle to victory with the weapon that God has given you to win, the heritage of the Christian faith?"

Whitaker Chambers said, "Communism is no stronger than the failure of other faiths." Chaplain General Pike said, "There are millions more Americans than Communists, yet Communists are not afraid of Christian infiltration or that we will break down their way of life or their philosophy." Why don't we do a little infiltrating? The trouble is that the brand of Christianity which the average church member has wouldn't do very much infiltrating.

Here we are with the Answer to all the world's distress, living behind closed doors for fear, while godless lawlessness laughs us to scorn. The early Christians believed that Jesus Christ was the Answer and they shook the world.

In Paul's day the titanic Roman Empire embodied all the physical power known to the world. Yet, Paul wrote to the church at Rome, which he was planning soon to visit: "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation . . ." (Rom. 1:16). And in a few years, despite the ferocious opposition of the Roman power, Christianity had spread across the empire.

The trouble is, we are playing at our Christianity. We don't know what we believe, we don't really believe what we say we believe and we don't practice what we really believe. We take

(Continued on page 75)

Christian Life

Project 4
Counteract 20th Century tensions with Christ controlled living.

Part one of a two-part serial

RAINBOW OVER THE CONGO

by Billie Avis Hoy

Chimbu no longer feared evil spirits, but could God protect him from poison, disease and darts?

"HURRY your feet," Chimbu shouted to the men carrying his belongings to the new palace. He hitched up his shorts and raised his husky voice. "Everything must be in place before the sun goes to bed, and see, it is already getting tired."

The men glanced toward the sun, slipping behind the Congo jungle, then threw Chimbu frightened looks. He was a lean man with a thoughtful brow and laugh lines around his eyes. His ample mouth was firm as he watched the men intently, hoping that they would learn to trust him in the days to come. He ignored the angry stares of Mvunji, the basket weaver, who was standing with the crowd.

For days now the people had come, stared in unbelief at the building designed by their new chief, then went away shaking their kinky black heads and muttering. Chimbu had heard Mvunji prophesying evil upon living in such a palace, and Mvunji might help his prophesies be fulfilled out of loyalty to Ndingu.

When he thought of Ndingu a little ache twisted through Chimbu's heart. True, Ndingu was old and stubborn. He had refused to see that his tribe obeyed the white man's laws. He insisted their freedom was being taken away because the white man did not allow them to use the poison drink. He hid the people in the forest when the government man came to collect the tax. Finally the white soldiers had taken him and his family into exile in a distant city and appointed Chimbu chief of the Mbaxi tribe. In spite of all this, Chimbu felt sorry for the exiled chief and his loyal followers.

Chimbu could hear Lubeme, his wife, directing the work inside the palace, and disgusted grumbling of men losing honor by taking orders from a woman. The chief poked his fuzzy head in at the door.

"Open those boxes quickly," he shouted. "My wife must have a comfortable place to sleep this night. Can't you see she is tired?"

A hard dry knot formed in the chief's throat as he watched the girl. Her mouth, usually soft and smiling, was drawn with fatigue. There was no laughter in her wide, dark eyes.

Chimbu's stomach muscles tightened. His eyes flashed around the group gathering close and he saw hate in their faces.

She was a tall girl, poised, with quick, capable hands, but now she stood with her hands hanging at her sides. He should have insisted she remain in the city until their child was born. But she had said it was important that she come with him now, that there was nothing to worry about with the mission doctor just across the river.

She said they would be setting a good example if the chief's wife called the mission doctor when her child came and if they prayed to the Lord Jesus for their safety. And Chimbu had decided there was wisdom in her words.

Chimbu stepped back and looked at the palace with real pride. It was a spacious building, more than six spear lengths across with whitewashed mud walls, and a clay floor beaten hard and smooth by many paddles. There was the sweet smell of grass from the new thatched roof, and plenty of fresh air streaming through the two windows and door. There wasn't another building like it in all the Mbaxi tribe.

While he was admiring the building, Mvunji waddled down the street and stopped directly in front of him. His fat sides bulged like an elephant's over his belt.

"How will you be safe in a hut with windows?" Mvunji asked, tilting his head back. "How can you keep the evil spirits from entering when there are so many openings?"

"I am a Christian." Chimbu spoke quietly. "Christians do not fear evil spirits."

Mvunji frowned at the chief. "The door is so tall a man can walk in without stooping. It will not keep out evil spirits." He stepped

ILLUSTRATED BY RICHARD MLODOCK

Father: How Do You Rate?

by Louise Horton

IF YOU can fool Mom, more power to you. If you can put something over on Dad, it proves how smart you are. Such thinking is too prevalent among children of today. Even in Christian homes, youth tolerate parental authority as a necessary evil and keep a sharp eye for an opportunity to put something over.

When a youngster begins to figure this way, the danger line has been reached. If flaunting of authority proves how smart he is, it also proves how smart Mom and Dad are *not*.

Therein lies the danger. Any person who works with youth, with Christian love for them but no sentimentality, will say the same thing if you mention juvenile delinquency. It is parent delinquency first. The lowering of morality among our youth is traceable to weak parental authority — or none at all.

And the heart of parental authority is, or should be, the father.

Whether you as a father believe yourself guilty or not, you should answer these questions truthfully:

1. When you ask your son to mow the lawn, or perform some other task, does he consent
   (a) Readily?
   (b) Grudgingly?
   (c) Only if you pay him?
2. Do you make good your promises?
   (a) If you threaten punishment, do you administer it?
   If you promise a reward, do you give it?
   (b) Do you soften and refrain from punishment?
   Do you forget the promised reward?
3. (a) In public, are you proud of your child's behavior? or
   (b) Do you give him whatever he demands so he won't make a scene?
4. (a) Do you set up high standards of achievement? or
   (b) Do you bribe your child with a gift to get good marks in school, or to behave nicely to Aunt Fanny?
5. How are your child's relations with his church?
   (a) Does he go willingly and do you go with him?
   (b) Does he go because you've bribed him?
   (c) Does he really go or do you just think he does?
7. Do you correct your child
   (a) Kindly and at home?
   (b) Harshly and in public?
8. What do you expect of your children?
   (a) Christian obedience, respect and love?
   (b) Perfection? or
   (c) Just that they keep out of your way?

If your answers are yes to (a) all the way through, you are a model father and should have no serious difficulty. If they are yes to (b) and (c), it is time to look to yourself for the source of the trouble you are having or surely will have.

There is no need to treat each of these points separately. It all boils down to one question. Is your authority real or sham? When you say a thing, do you mean it?

Your answer is of importance to yourself and to your child. The moment to start is that moment when your child is capable of understanding what you mean, and that's pretty early. The first request you make, *see that he obeys it*. And continue until he gets the idea. There is no necessity for being either unfair or cruel. Just be firm. A child has absolutely no respect for a wishy-washy parent.

You do your child no favor by being weak and indecisive. Remember God has placed *you* in authority over the child, not the child over you. Someone has said that the outstanding characteristic of American parents is their obedience to their children.

Don't be afraid to punish your child if he has done wrong. Your child has an inborn sense of justice and will have more respect for you. Corporal punishment is not the only answer. There are other forms more effective. Depriving a child of a privilege, when through his disobedience he has forfeited that privilege, is an effective means of punishment. It ties the punishment in with the offense and makes sense to the child.

Another point is to set high standards of achievement. The child who works hard for good grades because his father has promised him a bicycle, learns only one rule: if father asks anything, hold out until he offers you money or a present. Father is building up for the child a staggering set of false values.

On the other hand, some fathers expect everything from their children, giving them nothing in return. This is injustice and the child will recognize it as such. He will not respect his father. A child who is punished severely for every little fault, learns to fear. There should be no fear in the Christian home.

If you begin early to establish Christian discipline, harmony will reign the more quickly in your family life.

As Christians, you can start a campaign in your home that may spread to other homes, a campaign to give back to father the place he may have lost. Make certain first that father has that place in your own home. Then pray that other parents will see and follow your example.

closer and lowered his voice confidentially. "I happen to know that Jako the witch doctor has a new antelope horn. An antelope horn hung over the door will stab any evil spirit that tries to enter."

Chimbu smiled. "Thank you, but I have no need for an antelope horn. My God will protect me." He felt uneasy, however, watching the basket weaver walk away.

He turned and bumped a child who was standing close behind him. The boy was dressed in his shiny black skin and a wide grin.

That night Chimbu and Lubeme slept without mishap in spite of having two windows, a high door and no antelope horn to protect them.

The next morning they read together from Chimbu's worn Bible, prayed, sang a hymn. Then Chimbu went to the great gnarled oak tree where a mat was spread ready for him to sit in justice.

The boy he had stumbled over the evening before crowded close, listening eagerly as Chimbu weighed each case carefully — a stolen sleeping mat, a goat boy not being able to find a straying goat, and a pig trampling a kitchen garden.

"Pigs should be kept in pens," Chimbu said.

There was a surprised silence. Then the owner of the pig gasped, "How will our pigs find food and grow fat if they are kept in pens?"

"If you want fat, healthy pigs, keep them in a pen and feed them clean food," Chimbu advised, hitching up his shorts. He didn't demand that the owner of the offending pig do so, but later that day Chimbu made a pen beside the palace and bought a pig to put in it.

The boy he had noticed twice before came and watched the pig get used to her pen.

"I'm Soxi," the child volunteered with a wide grin. "The tallest warrior who guards your palace is my uncle." He watched the pig with sober eyes, then added, "The evil spirit that causes the burning sickness killed my father and mother." His voice was lonely and hurt and bewildered. He looked at Chimbu. "I want to be a Christian."

The chief's heart beat fast with joy, then he looked toward the palace entrance where Luiz stood guard.

As though reading the man's thoughts the child said, "Luiz does not care what I do. I go to the mission often."

"Then why don't you become a Christian?"

The child fingered the fetish charm tied to his right wrist. "The crocodiles will eat me if I take this off."

(Continued on page 72)

Filmstrips for Fall Lessons

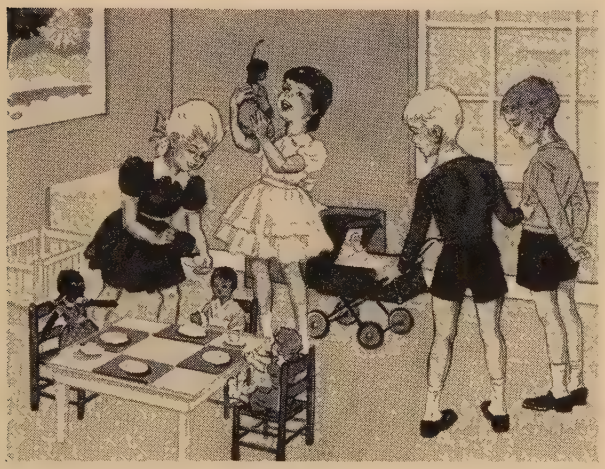
Augment your filmstrip library with these stories that capture the unwavering attention of the young audience.

THE CHILDREN'S CHURCH

in color

KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY LEVELS

Two new filmstrips especially designed to introduce the younger children to the Church and Church School. Utilization Guides included.



TOMMIE GOES TO CHURCH SCHOOL (A783-1)

Visualizes the experience of a kindergarten-age boy as he goes to a new church school. Introduces the teachers, equipment, and activities.

TOMMIE VISITS THE CHURCH (A783-2)

A realistically conducted tour via pictures! Shows Tommie on his way to church school, during the free play period, and as he is guided through a visit to the church sanctuary.

Each filmstrip, in color_____$4.00

A783SA (Both of the above filmstrips)_$7.50

STORIES ABOUT JESUS

in color

PRIMARY-JUNIOR LEVELS

***THE BABY KING (A770-1)**

The story of the birth of Jesus, the Shepherds' visit, the visit of the Wise Men, and the joy of the first Christmas.

THE BABY IN THE TEMPLE (A770-3)

The story of the dedication of the Infant Jesus, told with simple child-like pictures and charming narration.

THANKSGIVING WITH JESUS (A770-4)

This is the story of the Feast of Booths, or Succoth, as it may have been celebrated when Jesus was a small child.

THE FEAST OF LIGHTS WITH JESUS (A770-6)

How Jesus might have celebrated the Jewish holiday of Hanukkah, which comes at Christmas.

WHEN JESUS KEPT THE PASSOVER FEAST (A770-2)

Jesus' visit to the temple when He was twelve years old, and how He probably celebrated the Passover.

Each filmstrip above (except A770-1) in color, with reading script_____$4.00

***A770-1 filmstrip in color, with reading script_____$5.00**

NEW! 20-page booklet illustrating and describing 43 Filmstrips and color Slidesets for Thanksgiving, Christmas, fall, and winter programs. Mail coupon today.

SVE

ALL SVE FILMSTRIPS ARE AVAILABLE FROM YOUR SVE DEALER OR RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONAL PUBLISHING HOUSE

SOCIETY FOR VISUAL EDUCATION, INC.
(A BUSINESS CORPORATION)
1345 Diversey Parkway, Chicago 14, Illinois

Please send free booklet listing holiday, fall, and winter programs.

( ) Send complete Protestant religious catalog describing hundreds of Filmstrips and Slidesets.

Name_____

Church_____

Address_____

City_____Zone_____State_____

How To Counsel with Seekers

by Merv Rosell

One of the most important steps in the total program of evangelism lies in the proper handling of those who come for help as the result of "The Invitation."

Evangelist Merve Rosell shows how to properly use the Bible in helping seekers realize their need for receiving Jesus Christ.

TRUE evangelism always produces lasting results. These results are caused by the amazing conservation of the Holy Spirit's work; it is all to the glory of God.

And yet, the most sensitive dilemma of 20th century mass evangelism is what happens to all those who raise hands, come forward, sign cards and pray with a counselor.

Oftentimes, the counselor is at fault. In fact, I believe the bane of my existence is the careless counselor who "fumbles with the faith" of a seeker after all of the investment of time and money to bring that person to a decision for Christ. Counseling with seekers is an eternally important task and every counselor should realize its seriousness.

Carelessness in the prayer room is the reason why many so-called "converts" never become stalwart workers for Christ. And perhaps the main reason for this carelessness is that counselors believe there is a standard procedure of dealing with seekers. There is no "patent way" when God calls human hearts.

Some people are rightly grieved that we have so little time to spend in weeping and praying at the mourners' bench of yesteryear. Some rightly criticize the "regimentation" of a modern era.

Others agree with Mrs. Billy Sunday, who often said, "Why place a convert in the hands of an inexperienced counselor when the evangelist himself could instruct the converts as they stand in front of the auditorium?" Some people are opposed even to a separate room being used for fear it might become "the scene of foolish fanaticism."

Of course, I believe that a man can without the lift of a hand, open his heart to the majestic sweep of the grace of God, be thoroughly and wonderfully born again and go out to live as a secret believer. But I am soundly convinced that God uses men and local churches to instruct, encourage, challenge and put to use that man's future.

Most commonly, prepared counselors are Bible-taught prior to the campaign. The finest counselor preparation I have seen was in a Philadelphia campaign with 886 churches. A Christian businessman instructed 400 prospective counselors to do an effective job with the hundreds who came to Christ nightly.

But good counselors don't get that way in 14 days any more than a private can become a general after basic training. I think we're often too lenient in qualifications for counselors who deal with the eternal element of the human heart.

Each seeker should receive answers to five questions in the counseling room. These questions are: "Why am I lost?" "How can God forgive me?" "Exactly what must I believe?" "How can I be sure?" and "Will it really work?"

The response of masses of seekers has made qualified counseling imperative.

After the seeker is converted, the counselor should suggest a four point success plan for the Christian life. 1. Prayer is the Christian's life line. 2. Join a Bible-teaching church immediately. 3. Win someone to Christ. 4. Get a study Bible with large print.

When counselors are well screened and approved by a pastoral committee, surprisingly few are inadequate.

But sometimes present in prayer rooms are counselors who actually hinder the work. Here are some counselor weaknesses which are most often evidenced:

1. Some counselors seldom adequately diagnose the case and are more anxious to talk than to listen.

2. Some are enamored of their "memory program" and very anxious to have a listener hear the rapid-fire quotation of verses out of context. The seeker becomes bewildered.

3. Some do not begin at the deciding point to which the sermon has brought the people.

4. Some have led such a "sheltered life" that many sin problems cannot even be understood, much less adequately handled.

5. Some spend too much time on "tangent themes" which are not pertinent to the plain and simple Gospel of salvation or they may go beyond the depth of the listener's appreciation.

6. Some feel their ministry is independent of the campaign evangelist and consequently they miss the whole sequence of united effort.

Sometimes the counselor's tendency to over-accent denominational preference or underestimate the convert's tremendous need for grace, comfort and assurance often leads to disappointment.

Therefore, I think each convert should be presented to a pastor at the end of the consultation time. Then a pastor can diagnose the help most needed and introduce that person to the deeper pattern of successful Christian living.

Local committees distribute portions of the Bible and practical tracts in the counseling rooms, and some evangelists have special booklets to distribute to seekers. These are used somewhat as insurance against inadequate counseling. But it's no excuse for carelessness in the prayer room.

Yes, the counselor is a vital cog in evangelism, for it is often the counselor, not the evangelist, who determines the enduring success of a campaign.

But the best part of counseling in evangelistic campaigns is the work of the Holy Spirit. In spite of our frailties, God has given the overwhelming power of the Holy Spirit to operate in the seeker's life. Even when we as counselors fail, God never fails. END

Singspiration, Bible study and prayer-times will pay big spiritual dividends for everyone when the gang gets together for fellowship.

It's feasible, practical, delightful and rewarding—

Wintertime Is Retreat-time, Too!

by Robert Duhs

IF YOUR problem is finding and holding the young people in your church, or if you simply want to plan a mid-winter "perk-up" for those who already attend, the answer is the same.

A winter youth conference will be voted by all as one of the finest things that ever happened to a church young people's group.

With systematic planning and allotment of duties, organization can be easily worked out, and everyone will have time to enjoy the activities. Here are some practical suggestions which will help you start the ball rolling.

A committee composed of the pastor or youth director, the youth group sponsor and a few capable young people should choose the site of the conference and plan activities. The type of conference depends on where you live. If your church is located near mountains, you have a perfect setting for a snow or ski conference.

But no matter where you live, you can build your conference around group activities. Most state and national parks have facilities that can be used at a nominal cost.

Available dates should be obtained from owners or proprietors of various camps well in advance, so that possibilities may be discussed by the com-

mittee. A good time is during the Christmas vacation when school is out and those who worked prior to the Christmas rush are probably through with their jobs. Of course, the preference of the young people themselves is always a consideration in choosing both the dates and the site.

After choosing conference time and place, select a theme. Keep it short, catchy and to the point. A wealth of applications for the saved and unsaved could be made from a theme such as "Taking Inventory," "Your New Life This Year," or (if your conference site is on a mountain) "Up on Higher Ground."

Select carefully a well-qualified speaker and contact him well in advance, informing him of the dates, theme and place of the conference and the age group that will attend. Request an immediate reply and be prepared to give him an honorarium for his services.

All these details should be throughly worked out by the committee before publicity in the church and community is begun.

A well-planned program, directing the activities of those who come to the conference, is essential to a beneficial and enjoyable time. Most important of all is the spiritual emphasis. There should be the desire to win youth to Christ and to see those who are already Christians grow in grace. Hence, sufficient time must be allotted each day for quiet meditation upon the Bible.

A valuable addition to the program of speakers, singspirations, and Bible study would be small discussion groups, in which members could share with each other their own particular thoughts concerning the conference theme, as the Holy Spirit has directed their devotional periods. This is especially effective as a variation of Sunday school on the last morning of camp, in order to condense and re-emphasize the high points of the conference.

Testimonies inspire all who listen.

Of course, there should be plenty of time for wholesome recreation, for the conference should refresh body as well as soul. Snow makes a perfect setting for winter sports, but if it isn't available, there need be no lack of activity, either inside or out! For evening relaxation which is useful as well as entertaining, a film with appropriate spiritual application is always good.

Decide on the distribution of activities throughout each day before camp begins, so that there are no quandaries about "what to do next." If the conference is only for two or three days, you can prepare attractive mimeographed booklets to inform campers of scheduled activities and meetings.

Another important item is the budget. Secure a cook to work out the menu and help determine the cost. If you have a church hostess, she will help you in planning the food, but if not, other ladies will probably help if asked.

Find out, too, if you will have to supply fuel for the kitchen and cabins.

Finally, transportation must be figured into the cost. If private cars are used instead of a bus, it is possible

Sports activities in the fresh air make good chow welcome to healthy appetites.

IN THE
Wheaton College ANNUITY PLAN

YOUR MONEY WORKS FOR YOU AND YOURS . . .

providing a safe, generous income not only for your lifetime, but also that of your survivor. The Wheaton Plan, in effect for more than 50 years, has never missed a single payment to an annuitant in spite of periodic adverse world conditions.

YOUR MONEY WORKS FOR CHRIST AND HIS KINGDOM . . .

giving you the deep satisfaction of sharing in the training of hundreds of workers and leaders for varied phases of Christian service in a day when they are desperately needed.

Write for Free Booklet Today

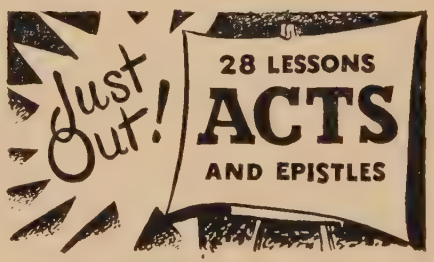
WHEATON COLLEGE
Wheaton, Illinois Dept. CL104

Please send me a copy of *Pleasant Tomorrows*, booklet explaining Wheaton Annuity Plan in detail.

*Name*_____ *Age*_____
*Address*_____
*City*_____ *Zone*_____ *State*_____

FOR CHRIST AND HIS KINGDOM SINCE 1860

Patronize CHRISTIAN LIFE *Advertisers*



By Bernice C. Jordan

* Course includes Review Charts, Bible Drills, Review Questions, Object Lessons, Memory Verses, Tokens, Stories for application.
* Large, beautifully colored, suede backed figures illustrate the course.

Write today for Descriptive Literature

BIBLE CLUB MOVEMENT, Inc.
1505 Race Street Philadelphia 2, Pa.
or order through your book store

young life

The unique Christian magazine for Teenagers . . . talks their language . . . packs a punch for vital Christianity. Send a gift subscription to a teenage friend . . . have it in your home . . . monthly.

$1.50 *a year*

YOUNG LIFE *Campaign*
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
Star Ranch, Colorado Springs, Colorado

"Blessings all mine . . .

A GUARANTEED INCOME FOR LIFE,

plus the knowledge that my money is being used in the Lord's work!"

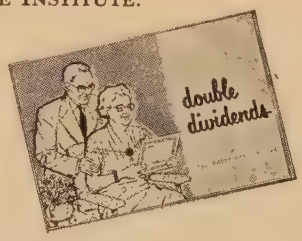
"I'm seventy-six years old. I have no dependents, but better than that, I'm dependent on no one! It is a source of great satisfaction and peace of mind to me to know that my investments in Moody Annuities give me not only a better regular income during my natural lifetime, but also I have the added assurance that the principal will go on, indefinitely, doing the Lord's work long after I have passed on."

Yes, Mr. S. (*pictured above*) is looking forward to the coming years. He has planned for them . . . planned wisely, both for his own needs and for the Lord's. You, too, can be assured of a steady, generous income for the rest of your life. After signing an annuity agreement, you are free from bother and worry. For 47 years Moody Annuity returns have arrived on time and have remained the same, regardless of wars, depressions or other economic conditions. They are "burglar-proof" because they are worthless to anyone except the true owner. If they are lost or destroyed, payments continue to the real beneficiary without interruption.

And, through investing your money in this way, you have the joy of knowing your dollars are being used to train missionaries, pastors and other Christian workers . . . and to proclaim the gospel through the printed word, gospel-science films, daily gospel broadcasts and the other varied ministries of MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE.

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET . . .

Send the coupon today for your free copy of DOUBLE DIVIDENDS. It'll tell you all you want to know about Moody Annuities . . how they can be arranged to suit your circumstances and provide possible tax exemption.



MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY . . . NO OBLIGATION

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE Dept. L21-2

820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

☐ Please send me DOUBLE DIVIDENDS, the story of the Moody Annuity plan.

☐ I am interested in stewardship in its relation to wills. Please send me booklet, *"You CAN Take It With You"*

*Name*_____ *Age*_____

*Address*_____

*City*_____ *Zone*_____ *State*_____

MOODY ANNUITIES ARE SAFE . . . SOUND . . . SATISFYING

Snow makes a perfect retreat setting.

that the driver will donate the time and expense. If the budget is worked out properly, it will not cost the church a penny of extra expense.

As soon as details are worked out, an advertising committee should be appointed and a registrar designated to collect pre-registration fees. Put up posters around the church, giving complete information regarding time, place, cost, etc. Send out notices at least one month in advance, and make constant use of the church bulletin and the mail.

The result of such thorough planning will be youth reached for Christ. Nothing is more conducive to getting down to business with the Lord than open air, rest of body and spirit and fellowship in the Word with the "gang."

Many non-Christians will come with you, although otherwise you could not persuade them to come to church or Sunday school. And Christian young people will find the fires, started at summer camp or some other time, rekindled.

Try a winter youth conference this year. You will find it a wonderful means of winning young people to Christ. END

Thirst Quencher

General Motors Corp. has produced three new models of the pressure-type drinking water coolers, which will solve the old problem of no cool drinking water in the church. The machine features foot or hand operated bubbler control, instantaneous cooling of water as delivered, water temperature control, and stainless steel tops.

For further information, check item 1028-A on Reader's Service Card on page 32-b.

Portable Emergency Lighting

For the home church or the mission field where a sudden power failure could have serious results, the Dual-Lite Co. has produced a portable emergency lighting unit. It plugs into any 115 volt, 50 cycle AC outlet, has two 5″ heads with diffusing lenses and chrome reflectors. A 7½ volt dry battery suplies the power. The case is 13″ x 9″ x 4″ in size.

For further information, check item 1028-B on Reader's Service Card on page 32-b.

Preparing the Lord's Supper

by Catherine M. Langer

BOTH women responsible for the preparation of the Lord's table in our church were going to be away for the Communion service. It was up to me to get the symbols ready.

Since I had never done it before, my first thoughts centered around getting the bread cut just so. But suddenly I remembered what the bread symbolized, and a feeling of unworthiness crept over me, making me pause, trembling. Soon I was praying over the bread, and I had a little worship service all my own there.

If anyone loves the Lord, it should be the one who has charge of preparing the symbols for the Communion service. Of course, we do not regard the bread and wine as the actual flesh and blood of Christ, but think of the significance of them: "This is my body which is given for you: This do in remembrance of me." "This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins." It is nothing short of sacrilegious, then, to have as a Communion steward someone who daily tramples the blood of Christ underfoot. It is a sin to appoint or elect a Communion steward whose salvation is not a deep, vital experience.

We give much attention and prayer to the partaking of the Lord's Supper, but what about its preparation? END

How to Find Peace

WHAT are you worried about? Do everyday problems engulf you and leave you dismayed?

Then you need Someone bigger than yourself. You need Someone Who can cope with the problems of life adequately.

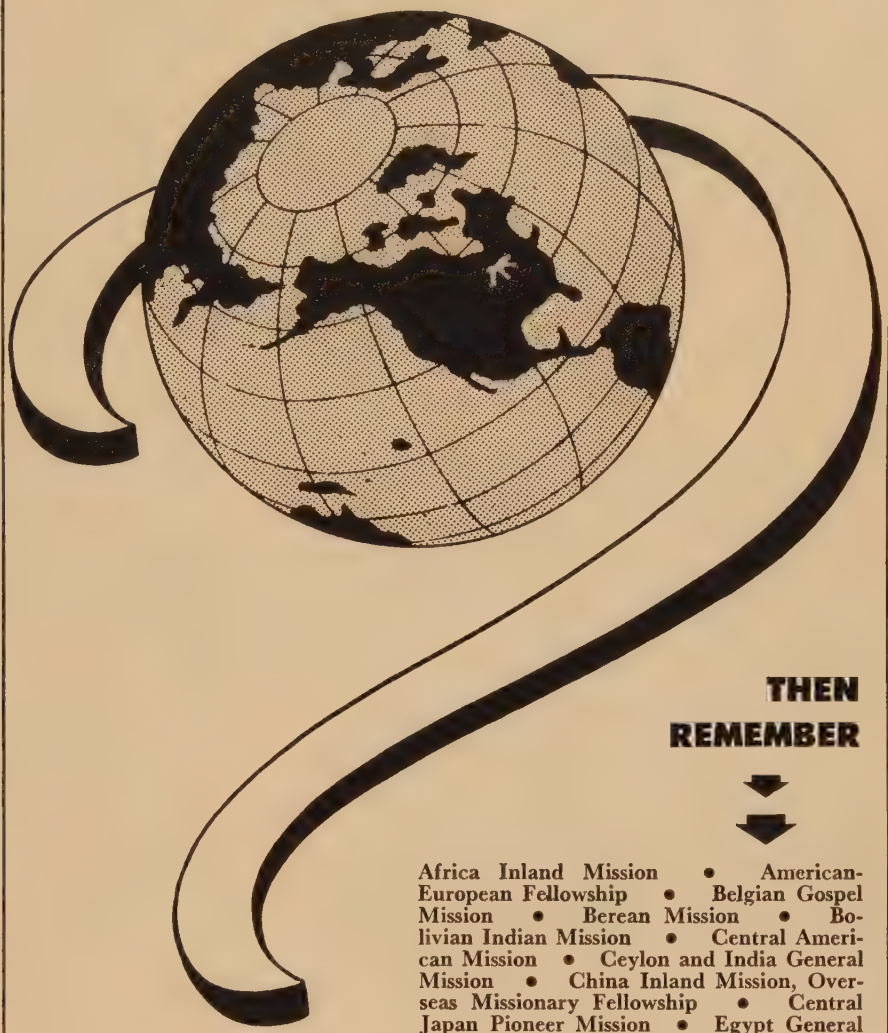
Certainly with the world confusion and turmoil pressing closer and closer day by day, no one is qualified to face each day alone.

But the Bible tells of One Who can "deliver them, who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage" (Heb. 2:15).

It says that "there is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus" (Romans 8:1).

You can experience peace in your heart by trusting in Jesus Christ as your personal Savior. We will be glad to furnish further information, if you will write "How To Find Peace," *Christian Life* Magazine, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

ARE YOU PRAYING FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS?



THEN REMEMBER

Africa Inland Mission • American-European Fellowship • Belgian Gospel Mission • Berean Mission • Bolivian Indian Mission • Central American Mission • Ceylon and India General Mission • China Inland Mission, Overseas Missionary Fellowship • Central Japan Pioneer Mission • Egypt General Mission • European Evangelistic Crusade • Evangelical Union of South America • Far Eastern Gospel Crusade • Gospel Missionary Union • Gospel Recordings, Inc. • International Missions, Inc. • Iran Interior Mission • Latin America Mission • Missionary Aviation Fellowship • Mexican Indian Mission • North Africa Mission • Orinoco River Mission • Regions Beyond Missionary Union • Slavic Gospel Association • Soldiers & Gospel Mission of S. A. • South Africa General Mission • South America Indian Mission • Sudan Interior Mission • Sudan United Mission • The Evangelical Alliance Mission • Unevangelized Fields Mission • West Indies Mission • Woman's Union Missionary Society of America • Wycliffe Bible Translators

I.F.M.A. THE GOSPEL TO THE WHOLE WORLD — INTERDENOMINATIONAL FOREIGN MISSION ASSOCIATION OF NORTH AMERICA

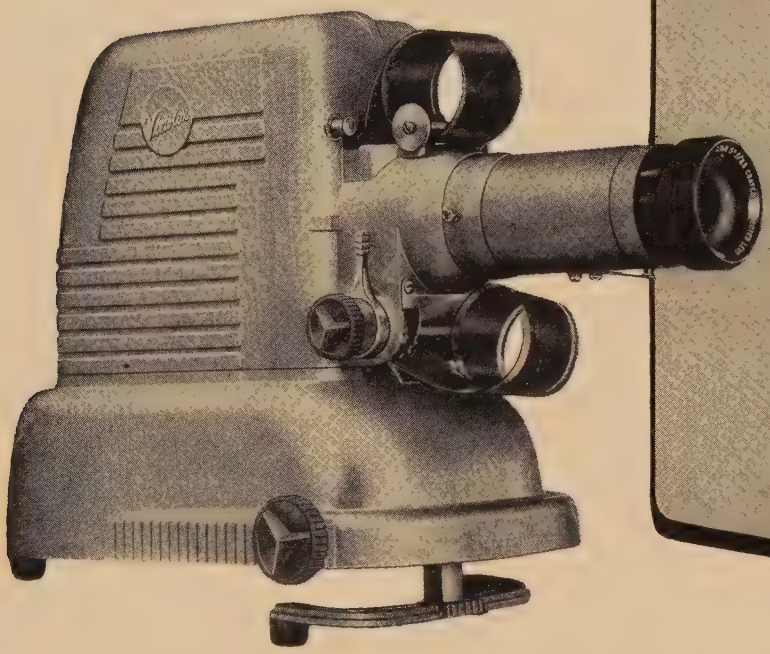
all members of

Interdenominational Foreign Mission Association

1860 Broadway **New York 23, N. Y.**

Viewlex

FILMSTRIP PROJECTORS



FOR REAL ECONOMY

combined with

PERFECT PROJECTION

V-4SR • ONLY $39.25

There is no longer any reason to deprive anyone of the benefits of *visual* instruction. Certainly not a *budget* reason — because this fine Viewlex Filmstrip projector is so modestly priced that it is easily within the reach of even the most stringent budgetary limitations.

The Viewlex models V-4 and V-44 have been specifically *designed* for use with filmstrip only — in classroom or auditorium. It has been *designed* to put your lecture material "across" effectively, effortlessly . . . and INEXPENSIVELY! Even under the most adverse conditions it will give perfect projection.

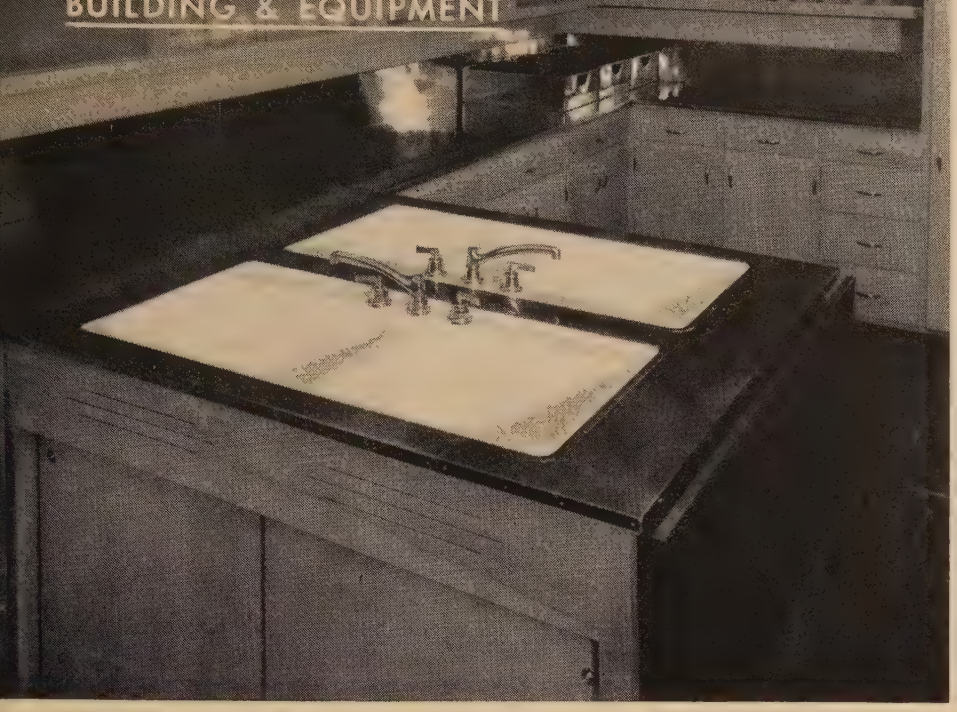
Look at its many features. Unsurpassed performance and top-notch construction, combined with functional, streamlined design. Clear, sharp projection, brilliant illumination — 2" - 3" - 5" - 7" interchangeable lenses!

Compare the real value of this exceptional projector with it's extremely low cost. Decide NOW to use Viewlex for your visual instruction equipment.

Viewlex PROJECTORS *Guaranteed for a Lifetime*

Write for descriptive literature — Dept. C.

Viewlex INC. • 35-01 QUEENS BOULEVARD • LONG ISLAND CITY 1, N. Y.



Adequate kitchen facilities make cooking church dinners more of a pleasure.

Make Convenience the Keynote of Your Kitchen

by William Kramer

Plumbing and Heating Industries Bureau

IS YOUR church kitchen one of those in which everyone's toes are thoroughly trampled, and every temper completely ruffled because it is too crowded? Or do your workers become exhausted trudging from one isolated point to another in attempting to prepare one small luncheon?

Church kitchens are usually staffed by volunteer workers. Consequently, church planners must see to it that their kitchens are as efficient and pleasant to work in as possible, not only for the benefit of the workers, but for the glory of the Lord.

Generally speaking, the same things govern planning of a church kitchen as hold true for a kitchen in a private home.

What size crowd will your kitchen have to handle? From this you can determine how many and what sizes of refrigerators, freezers, sinks, stoves, cupboards, etc. it is necessary to have. Don't skimp on your planning. An overcrowded and overworked kitchen will not receive the proper care and will deteriorate more swiftly than one which is well-planned from the beginning.

Housewives 40 years ago walked an average of from 300 to 500 steps in preparing a meal. In a modern kitchen, a meal can be prepared by walking about 50. Consequently, place your kitchen equipment in such a manner as to keep wasted steps to a minimum and at the same time, save on the wear and tear of nerves by allowing enough walking room so that workers won't be bumping into each other every time they turn around.

An efficiently-planned kitchen has three basic areas of activity: preservation center (refrigeration and storage space), preparation center (sink and cleaning space), and the finishing point (stove and serving area). While any one of the three areas is dependent upon the other two, they should be kept roughly separate and at the same time convenient to one another.

Be sure there are plenty of sinks and sufficient countertop space so that cleaning and preparation of food for cooking will not become a bottleneck in a production line. The sinks are the hub around which all kitchen activity moves and should be centrally located.

Even in a small church a minimum of two sinks is a must. One should be a large double-compartment sink with twin integral drainboards and cuptype

"Carillonic Bells"*

Cover *your* church community with vibrant, spirit-lifting carillon music. Churches everywhere find "Carillonic Bells" a valuable, economical, builder of spiritual interest.

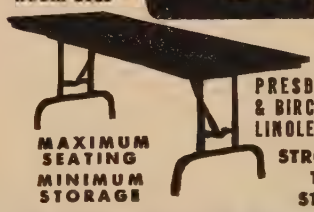
The instrument requires no belfry—may be played manually or automatically—weighs very little, yet has the range and volume of many tons of cast bells. For details, write—

SCHULMERICH CARILLONS, INC.
218A Carillon Hill, SELLERSVILLE, PA.

"Carillonic Bells" is a trademark for bell instruments of Schulmerich Carillons, Inc.

QUICKLY FOLD OR UNFOLD FOR CHANGING ROOM USES

Mitchell FOLD-O-LEG tables



TOPS OF MASONITE PRESDWOOD • FIR & BIRCH PLYWOOD • LINOLEUM • PLASTICS

MAXIMUM SEATING MINIMUM STORAGE

STRONG, RIGID TUBULAR STEEL LEGS

Send for folder with complete specifications
MITCHELL MANUFACTURING CO.
2748 S. 34th St., Milwaukee 46, Wis., Dept H

Earn Quick Cash with RELIGIOUS Christmas Cards

Sell cards that express the true spirit of Christmas and pay you handsome profits. Glorious new Cathedral line of De Luxe Religious Cards—**each card with sender's name inscribed**—sell on sight. All your friends will want them. It's easy to earn a tidy sum in spare time. No experience needed.

Easy To Add To Your Earnings

Make **$1 profit** on each box of exquisite new Color-Photo Christmas Cards. Over 150 new money-makers: 21-Card $1 Bible Verse Christmas Assortments; "Just For Us" **doubly personalized** Family Christmas Cards; Sound and Action Cards; Stationery; $1 Gifts. Special, while they last, bargain **50 for $1** Christmas Card Box!

New! Exclusive! Cathedral Line Name-Imprinted Christmas Cards

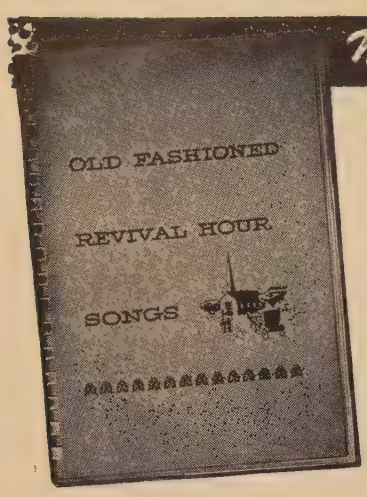
Extra Money for Church Groups—Proven plan starts you or your group making money at once. We furnish Assortments on approval and samples of Name-Imprinted items FREE. Also list of Factory Surplus Bargain Specials and amazing new Catalog Shopping Plan that boosts your earnings overnight. Act NOW!

MIDWEST CARD COMPANY, Dept. K-53
1113 Washington Avenue, St. Louis 1, Missouri

ACT NOW—MAIL FOR SAMPLES

MIDWEST CARD CO., Dept. K 53
1113 Washington Ave., St. Louis 1, Mo.
Please send money-making details and samples.

Name.....
Address.....
City.....*Zone*.....*State*.....



Now you can join in song . .

. . . as the choir and congregation of the **Old Fashioned Revival Hour** broadcast raise their voices. Increase your enjoyment and blessings. This new book, compiled by Dr. Charles E. Fuller and H. Leland Green, contains words and music to 129 favorite songs you hear each week on their program.

Special feature . . . 11 beautiful pictures that bring Dr. Fuller and his entire group right into your home. See your beloved radio friends and sing with them.

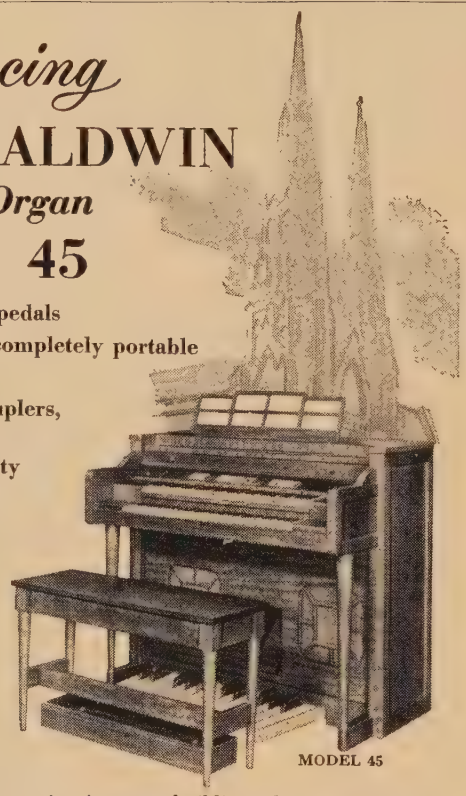
Get your copy today . . . 136 pages, two-color paper cover, Perma-Plastic binding. Buy at your local music or Book and Bible store, or ORDER DIRECT, 65c postpaid.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth Street • Winona Lake Indiana
West. Branch: 1151 E. Hyde Pk. Blvd., Inglewood, Cal.

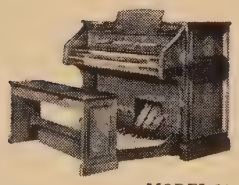
Announcing

THE NEW BALDWIN
Electronic Organ
MODEL 45

- Two full 61 note manuals, 25 pedals
- Self-contained amplification—completely portable
- Standard controls
- 20 independent stops, four couplers, selective vibratos
- Traditional Baldwin tone quality
- New modest cost


MODEL 45

MODEL 5


MODEL 10

ORGA-SONIC MODEL 40

An innovation in organ building, almost unbelievable in versatility and scope of true organ tones, the new BALDWIN Model 45 commands an unusually broad selection of stops in all four organ tone families—Diapason, Flute, String and Reed. Although self contained, requiring no special installation, the Model 45 is so designed that it can be used with Baldwin's standard auxiliary tone equipment where desirable. See this amazing instrument today!

Is Financing a Problem?

The Baldwin Piano Company will finance your purchase of any Baldwin-built piano or organ.

Thousands of churches are now taking advantage of this unique manufacturer-customer Finance Plan.

For complete details ask your Baldwin dealer, or write us.

NOW BALDWIN COVERS THE FIELD
WITH FOUR SUPERB ELECTRONIC ORGANS
. . . An Instrument for Every Purpose, Every Budget!

BALDWIN
PIANO COMPANY
Organ Division, Cincinnati 2, Ohio

BUILDERS OF:
BALDWIN GRAND PIANOS
ACROSONIC SPINET PIANOS
HAMILTON VERTICAL PIANOS
BALDWIN AND ORGA-SONIC
ELECTRONIC ORGANS

The Baldwin Piano Company
Organ Division, Department CL-104
Cincinnati 2, Ohio
Please send us full information on:
☐ The new Model 45 Baldwin Electronic Organ.
☐ Other electronic organs built by Baldwin.
☐ Baldwin's unique manufacturer-customer Finance Plan.
ORGANIZATION_____
BY_____
ADDRESS_____
CITY_____ZONE____STATE____

strainers. This is for final cleaning of meats, washing fruits and vegetables, scraping, paring and removing tops or husks, and the like. Adjacent cutting counter (white maple preferred) may have a 5 or 6 inch hole over a large garbage can to receive food wastes.

For washing large pots, pans, pitchers and serving trays, a double-compartment scullery sink is needed. It is well to locate it in reference to the stoves, in the opposite direction from the food-preparation sink. Both sinks can be used for washing table dishes and silverware if the budget does not permit a dishwasher.

A restaurant-type dishwasher for tableware and glassware will eliminate much distasteful drudgery and improve sanitation.

The cooking area should be adjacent to the sinks and convenient to the dining area. Arrange stoves, wherever possible, so that there are serving counters opposite to them finished with heat-proof surfaces for convenient placement of hot dishes. Wise kitchen planners will place a steam table or food warmer across the aisle in front of the stoves.

From the hood over the stoves, a duct will lead to an exhaust fan and the outer air.

The preservation and food storage area is best situated near an outside door to receive deliveries. It should include ample counter space, with cabinets above and drawers below.

You can hardly be over-generous in planning cold storage. Most churches suffer from a serious lack of cold storage space. As a result of this, shopping must be done at the last moment in order to hold down waste, and there still is a considerable amount of loss because of lack of storage facilities either for new food or for left-overs.

A freezer is an excellent investment in convenience as well as economy. Foods may be bought while they are in season at low prices and stored indefinitely. Also, it provides ample storage space for left-overs which otherwise would be thrown out and wasted.

Room atmosphere contributes so much toward a willing disposition to work. The kitchen should be well-lighted and well-ventilated, and the decoration should be bright and cheerful and easy to keep clean.

Incidentally, enameled sinks are easiest to take care of and will retain their original beauty and usefulness indefinitely, provided they are kept clean and not abused.

One of the most frequent causes of damage to sinks are scratches as a result of banging and scraping pots and pans over the finish. Another source

(Continued on page 34)

NEW READERS' SERVICE

$1,356.36 of Three Cent Stamps

WOULD you like to write 45,212 letters this year? It would wear out a couple typewriter ribbons, use almost 100 reams of paper and spend $1,356.36 worth of three cent stamps.

That's the business that CHRISTIAN LIFE's Readers Service department will do according to complete returns from the July feature. And to make the statistics seem more impressive, August Readers Service totals will probably double that of July, according to early totals. Of course, you recognize that July and August are both summer months and the experts say that reader response is poor in the summer. The stampede of Readers Service inquiries that the fall months will bring is unpredictable.

What makes us happy is that more and more church workers and leaders are getting benefit from the Readers Service section. The rejuvenated Readers Service department in July upped readers' inquiries 257 per cent above the totals for the spring months of May and June. Meanwhile, the total of pastors responding climbed 402 per cent and the number of Sunday school superintendents and teachers asking for more help rose 434 per cent.

Helping the active church worker is the purpose of CHRISTIAN LIFE; this response indicates that such a purpose is being achieved. If this eager response continues, CHRISTIAN LIFE's Readers Service department may answer 100,000 inquiries for information this year.

A pastor in Saskatchewan recently wrote, "We greatly appreciate this service and have found it a fast and efficient means of obtaining a maximum amount of information with a minimum of effort. It has guided our decision in making a purchase on three former occasions." And from Michigan a pastor wrote, "I like the new system of being able to mark the squares and get information without having to write to various sources. Keep it up." From Ontario: "This service you give your readers is wonderful." From New York: "Thank you for your fine department of help." From California: "Thank you for the excellent service you maintain."

No doubt, some readers are still not fully acquainted with the Readers Service feature of CHRISTIAN LIFE. Briefly, here's how it works: As you go through this issue of CHRISTIAN LIFE, gain as much help as you can from both articles and ads. Then, use the Readers Service card below for more information on products and services in which you are interested.

The unique feature of the department is the offer of free information and materials to improve your Christian work. You can also get information on new products listed in the editorial columns of the magazine. Further information on our advertisers and their products is also available.

All you need to do is check the appropriate square below and mail the coupon to CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill. We'll do the rest for you as we have done for thousands of others this year. In a short time you'll receive complete information free of charge and with no strings attached.

Missionary News

Subscription to "The Missionary News Letter" of the Prayer & Missionary Union, Inc., is being offered to interested CHRISTIAN LIFE readers. The mission is interdenominational and world-wide.

For your copy, check item 1032-A on the Readers Service card below.

FOR MORE INFORMATION . . .

✓ Place a check mark alongside products and services on which you want specific information.

COVERS
- ☐ 2nd—Bible Lands Cruise
- ☐ 3rd—Moody Bible Institute
- ☐ 4th—Flying Seminar

PAGE 1
- ☐ 101-1 Missionary Radio

PAGE 3
- ☐ 103-1 Scripture Press

PAGE 4
- ☐ 104-1 Christian Journalism

PAGE 5
- ☐ 105-1 Int'l. Gospel League
- ☐ 105-2 Westminster Films

PAGE 6
- ☐ 106-1 Christian Children's Fund

PAGE 8
- ☐ 108-1 Church Accessories

PAGE 9
- ☐ 109-1 Spirit Duplicator

PAGE 11
- ☐ 1011-1 Folding Chairs

PAGE 12
- ☐ 1012-1 Hebrew Ev. Soc.

PAGE 23
- ☐ 1023-1 S. V. E. Filmstrips

PAGE 27
- ☐ 1027-1 Wheaton Annuity Plan
- ☐ 1027-2 Bible Club Movement
- ☐ 1027-3 Young Life Magazine

PAGE 28
- ☐ 1028-1 Moody Bible Inst. Annuities

PAGE 29
- ☐ 1029-1 I. F. M. A. Missions

PAGE 30
- ☐ 1030-1 Viewlex Projector

PAGE 31
- ☐ 1031-1 Carillonic Bells
- ☐ 1031-2 Folding Tables
- ☐ 1031-3 Christmas Cards

PAGE 32
- ☐ 1032-1 Revival Hour Songs
- ☐ 1032-2 Baldwin Organ

PAGE 33
- ☐ 1033-1 Scripture Calendar

PAGE 34
- ☐ 1034-1 Victor Projector
- ☐ 1034-2 Pews and Pulpits

PAGE 35
- ☐ 1035-1 Tabernacle Pictures
- ☐ 1035-2 Folding Tables
- ☐ 1035-3 Tape Recorder

PAGE 36
- ☐ 1036-1 Concordia Films

PAGE 38
- ☐ 1038-1 Save the Children Fed.

PAGE 39
- ☐ 1039-1 American Seating Co.
- ☐ 1039-2 Master Addresser

PAGE 40
- ☐ 1040-1 Ministers Life Ins.
- ☐ 1040-2 New York Bible Soc.

PAGE 41
- ☐ 1041-1 Church Calendars

PAGE 42
- ☐ 1042-1 Book of Life
- ☐ 1042-2 Chalkboards

PAGE 43
- ☐ 1043-1 Parents Assoc.
- ☐ 1043-2 Moody Press
- ☐ 1043-3 Selected Filmstrips
- ☐ 1043-4 American Tract Soc.

PAGE 44
- ☐ 1044-1 Amer. Messianic Fellowship
- ☐ 1044-2 George Noble
- ☐ 1044-3 Chorus of the Month
- ☐ 1044-4 Figurines
- ☐ 1044-5 Amer. Prophetic League

PAGE 45
- ☐ 1045-1 Tabernacle Hymns

PAGE 46
- ☐ 1046-1 Concordia Pub. Hse.
- ☐ 1046-2 Stories of Hymns

PAGE 47
- ☐ 1047-1 Evang. China Fellowship
- ☐ 1047-2 Praise Book Pub.
- ☐ 1047-3 Higley Press
- ☐ 1047-4 Light and Life Press
- ☐ 1047-5 Warner Press
- ☐ 1047-6 Duplicator
- ☐ 1047-7 Am. Assoc. for Jewish Evang.

PAGE 48
- ☐ 1048-1 Christian Publications
- ☐ 1048-2 Sunday School Times
- ☐ 1048-3 Scripture Text Calendars

PAGE 49
- ☐ 1049-1 Pentron Corp.

PAGE 50
- ☐ 1050-1 Souvenir Bangles
- ☐ 1050-2 "Coming Kingdom of Christ"
- ☐ 1050-3 Tools for Better Teaching

PAGE 51
- ☐ 1051-1 Roberts Wesleyan
- ☐ 1051-2 Buffalo Bible Inst.
- ☐ 1051-3 Ozark Bible Inst.
- ☐ 1051-4 Rockmont College

PAGE 52
- ☐ 1052-1 Seattle Pacific College
- ☐ 1052-2 Calvert School
- ☐ 1052-3 Western Cons. Bapt. Sem.
- ☐ 1052-4 Detroit Bible Inst.
- ☐ 1052-5 Dallas Bible Inst.
- ☐ 1052-6 Marion College
- ☐ 1052-7 Northeastern Bible Inst.

PAGE 53
- ☐ 1053-1 Westmont College
- ☐ 1053-2 Washington Bible Inst.
- ☐ 1053-3 Western Bapt. Bible Coll.
- ☐ 1053-4 King's College
- ☐ 1053-5 American School

PAGE 54
- ☐ 1054-1 Eerdmans Publishing Co.

PAGE 55
- ☐ 1055-1 Children's Records
- ☐ 1055-2 Commentary on the Bible

PAGE 56
- ☐ 1056-1 Children's Devotional Books

PAGE 57
- ☐ 1057-1 Harper & Bros.
- ☐ 1057-2 Gospel Hymnal

PAGE 58
- ☐ 1058-1 Inspiring Hymns

PAGE 59
- ☐ 1059-1 VanKampen Press
- ☐ 1059-2 Organ Shop
- ☐ 1059-3 Revell Treasury Series

PAGE 60
- ☐ 1060-1 Standard Pub. Co.
- ☐ 1060-2 Daily Light
- ☐ 1060-3 Abingdon Press
- ☐ 1060-4 System Bible Study
- ☐ 1060-5 America's Spiritual Recovery

PAGE 61
- ☐ 1061-1 Basic Books

PAGE 64
- ☐ 1064-1 Upper Room
- ☐ 1064-2 H. H. Halley

Your Name.....

Your Office: church.....school.....other.....

Address.....City.....State.....

1054

Tear Out This Coupon -- Mail Today to

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE - 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5

FREE INFORMATION and MATERIALS that will improve your service in church and Sunday school.

Stained Glass

A free color slide of a stained glass panel, designed by B. F. Biehl & Son, shows the electric lighted glass panel of "Our Lord." It was designed to meet the long standing need for an inexpensive addition of good stained glass art for churches.

For your copy, check item 1032-B on the Readers Service card below.

Sunday Bulletins

Information on the Master Sunday-Bulletin Club is offered to CHRISTIAN LIFE readers. The information tells how to get several free materials in addition to the Club's Sunday Service Folders.

For more information, check item 1032-C on the Readers Service card below.

Sudan Paper

"The Sudan Witness," bi-monthly eight-page publication of the Sudan Interior Mission, will be sent free of charge. It contains news of mission work in eight African fields, items for prayer and praise and illustrations.

For your copy, check item 1032-D on the Readers Service card below.

Tract Distribution

Detailed information of the volunteer plan of "Christian Neighbors" is being offered by that group which specializes in distribution of sound gospel literature through home visitation, mail and hospital visitation.

For your copy, check item 1032-E on the Readers Service card below.

Christmas Displays

A 16-page heavily illustrated booklet depicting various nativity scenes for interior or exterior Christmas decoration is being offered by Mold-Craft, Inc., producers of Christmas displays.

For your copy, check item 1032-F on the Readers Service card below.

Film Listing

Just released is the 1954-1955 film catalog of Century Gospel Ministries. Evangelistic, missionary, and children's films of this mail-order film library service are described and illustrated.

For your copy, check item 1032-G on the Readers Service card below.

Maple Floors

"How to Lay a Lifetime Floor of Northern Hard Maple" is the title of a booklet directed to the amateur home builder. The illustrated material gives steps and precautions to take, and offers suggestions concerning the proper type of nails, and how to drive them. It is published by the Maple Flooring Manufacturers Association.

For your copy, check item 1032-H on the Readers Service card below.

Church Shades

"Correctly Controlled Daylight" is the title of a 24-page catalog which describes the products of the Luther O. Draper Shade Co. Various shades and window fixtures particularly adaptable to church buildings are shown, and samples of material are included.

For your copy, check item 1032-I on the Readers Service card below.

Cooking Data

A 24-page catalog giving in detail the complete line of Akron Electric Cooking Equipment is announced by Associated Products, Inc. Information on selecting proper cooking capacities for the needs of churches is incorporated in this illustrated two-color catalog, which includes many mechanical drawings.

For your copy, check item 1032-J on the Readers Service card below.

Church Missionary Conference

Further information on the establishing of a missionary conference in your church may be obtained from the author of "Cooperate on a Church Missionary Conference," page 67.

For your copy, check item 1032-K on the Readers Service card below.

PAGE 65
- ☐ 1065-1 Memphis Union Miss.
- ☐ 1065-2 Chr. Witness to Jews
- ☐ 1065-3 Am. European Bethel Miss.
- ☐ 1065-4 Maico Co.
- ☐ 1065-5 Building Available
- ☐ 1065-6 Carillonic Bells

PAGE 66
- ☐ 1066-1 Moody Film

PAGE 67
- ☐ 1067-1 Converted Catholic Mag.
- ☐ 1067-2 "Ye Are My Witness"

PAGE 68
- ☐ 1068-1 Christmas Customs
- ☐ 1068-2 Robes, Choir and Pulpit
- ☐ 1068-3 Church Furnishings
- ☐ 1068-4 Folding Tables
- ☐ 1068-5 Guest Home
- ☐ 1068-6 Bronze Plaque
- ☐ 1068-7 Church Finance
- ☐ 1068-8 National Church Goods
- ☐ 1068-9 "Angelus" Art

PAGE 69
- ☐ 1069-1 China Inland Mission
- ☐ 1069-2 Missionary Health Inst.
- ☐ 1069-3 Evang. Union of S. Amer.
- ☐ 1069-4 Amer. Gosp. Miss. of Ind.
- ☐ 1069-5 Navajo Missions, Inc.
- ☐ 1069-6 Home of Onesiphorus
- ☐ 1069-7 Faith, Prayer, & Tract
- ☐ 1069-8 Children's Bible Miss.
- ☐ 1069-9 Grace Missions India
- ☐ 1069-10 Write Quick
- ☐ 1069-11 Ceylon and India Miss.
- ☐ 1069-12 Ukrainian Miss. Soc.
- ☐ 1069-13 Rural Evang. Miss.

PAGE 70
- ☐ 1070-1 Christian Writer's Conf.
- ☐ 1070-2 Int'l. Hebrew Chr. Alliance
- ☐ 1070-3 Higley Press

PAGE 71
- ☐ 1071-1 Connsonata
- ☐ 1071-2 Public Address System

PAGE 72
- ☐ 1072-1 Choir Robes
- ☐ 1072-2 Estey Organs
- ☐ 1072-3 Folding Tables

PAGE 73
- ☐ 1073-1 Greeting Cards
- ☐ 1073-2 Home Music Courses
- ☐ 1073-3 Christmas Catalog
- ☐ 1073-4 Skid Row Films

PAGE 74
- ☐ 1074-1 Mid-America Keswick
- ☐ 1074-2 Gospel Perpetuating Fund
- ☐ 1074-3 Wanted: Radio Engineer
- ☐ 1074-4 "Plain Talk"

PAGE 75
- ☐ 1075-1 Visual Aid Sets

PAGE 78
- ☐ 1078-1 Adult Lessons, S. P.

PAGE 79
- ☐ 1079-1 "Gospel of Giving"
- ☐ 1079-2 Christian Light Press
- ☐ 1079-3 Higley's Commentary
- ☐ 1079-4 Gospel Films
- ☐ 1079-5 Alum. Communion Service

PAGE 80
- ☐ 1080-1 Visual Aids

PAGE 81
- ☐ 1081-1 Martin Luther
- ☐ 1081-2 Herb Jahn
- ☐ 1081-3 Tract Rack

PAGE 82
- ☐ 1082-1 Word of Life Films

PAGE 83
- ☐ 1083-1 Unusual Films

PAGE 84
- ☐ 1084-1 "Born to Live"
- ☐ 1084-2 Christian Youth Cinema

PAGE 85
- ☐ 1085-1 Family Films

PAGE 86
- ☐ 1086-1 Concordia Films
- ☐ 1086-2 Foley Film Exchange
- ☐ 1086-3 Living Word Films
- ☐ 1086-4 Tithing Film
- ☐ 1086-5 Film Library

PAGE 87
- ☐ 1087-1 Christmas Filmstrips
- ☐ 1087-2 Christmas Flannelgraph

PAGE 88
- ☐ 1088-1 Singtime Recordings
- ☐ 1088-2 Christian Publications Inc.

PAGE 89
- ☐ 1089-1 Paul and Bob Recordings

PAGE 90
- ☐ 1090-1 Accordion

PAGE 92
- ☐ 1092-1 Tim Spencer Songs
- ☐ 1092-2 Flags
- ☐ 1092-3 Music Corres. Courses
- ☐ 1092-4 Gowns
- ☐ 1092-5 Chairs and Tables
- ☐ 1092-6 Stain Glass Panel
- ☐ 1092-7 WCTU Filmstrips
- ☐ 1092-8 Non-Drinkers Ins.
- ☐ 1092-9 Humberd Books
- ☐ 1092-10 Tract Rack

PAGE 93
- ☐ 1093-1 Sunday Sch. Papers

PAGE 94
- ☐ 1094-1 Communion Cups
- ☐ 1094-2 Flash Card Stories
- ☐ 1094-3 Robes
- ☐ 1094-4 Baptistry Heater
- ☐ 1094-5 Alta-Cala Dist.
- ☐ 1094-6 Evang. Chr. Services
- ☐ 1094-7 Gordon Baitzel
- ☐ 1094-8 Church Furniture
- ☐ 1094-9 Church Signs
- ☐ 1094-10 Service Press
- ☐ 1094-11 Christmas Helper
- ☐ 1094-12 Coffee Urn
- ☐ 1094-13 The Tither
- ☐ 1094-14 Bible Lands Tours
- ☐ 1094-15 Sangamon Mills
- ☐ 1094-16 Christmas Cards
- ☐ 1094-17 Course on Holy Spirit
- ☐ 1094-18 Folding Chairs

PAGE 95
- ☐ 1095-1 American S. S. Union
- ☐ 1095-2 Church Service Hymns

PAGE 96
- ☐ 1096-1 Robinson Cards
- ☐ 1096-2 C. J. Specialties
- ☐ 1096-3 Gifts from Morocco
- ☐ 1096-4 Pascalite
- ☐ 1096-5 Holy Land Expedition
- ☐ 1096-6 Wtd.: Book Manuscripts

NEW PRODUCTS

PAGE 28
- ☐ 1028-A Thirst Quencher
- ☐ 1028-B Portable Emergency Light

PAGE 34
- ☐ 1034-A New, Rapid Duplicator
- ☐ 1034-B Bronze Plaques

PAGE 35
- ☐ 1035-A Power Sweeper
- ☐ 1035-B New Power Mowers
- ☐ 1035-C Scrubber Keeps Floors

PAGE 69
- ☐ 1069-A New Projection Screen
- ☐ 1069-B Stereo Slide Projection

PAGE 80
- ☐ 1080-A Coat Racks, Adj. Height

PAGE 81
- ☐ 1081-A Illuminate Bible Talks

PAGE 82
- ☐ 1082-A Hands Free While Phoning

PAGE 84
- ☐ 1084-A Multi-speed Tape Recorder

FREE INFORMATION — MATERIALS
- ☐ 1032-A Missionary News
- ☐ 1032-B Stained Glass
- ☐ 1032-C Sunday Bulletins
- ☐ 1032-D Sudan Paper
- ☐ 1032-E Tract Distribution
- ☐ 1032-F Christmas Displays
- ☐ 1032-G Film Listing
- ☐ 1032-H Maple Floors
- ☐ 1032-I Church Shades
- ☐ 1032-J Cooking Data
- ☐ 1032-K Church Design

How to Use This Coupon

Just check the squares opposite the items listed here. On the reverse side of this page, fill in your name and address, tear off on the line shown above and mail to "Christian Life" magazine. We will do the rest and the information or materials will be sent to you without obligation.

Are Your Church Records Straight?

Efficient filing must be comprehensive, organized

by A. C. Hancock

THE growth and prosperity of your church can be facilitated by modern record-keeping methods.

The business of the Lord is really "big business" today. Even a church of moderate size has an annual budget of at least $50,000 and possibly more.

Consequently, the same efficient methods that are proving their worth in commercial establishments should be used in our church. If it is worthwhile for mercantile business to save time, how much more worthwhile for the church worker to save time which can be used in the work of the Lord.

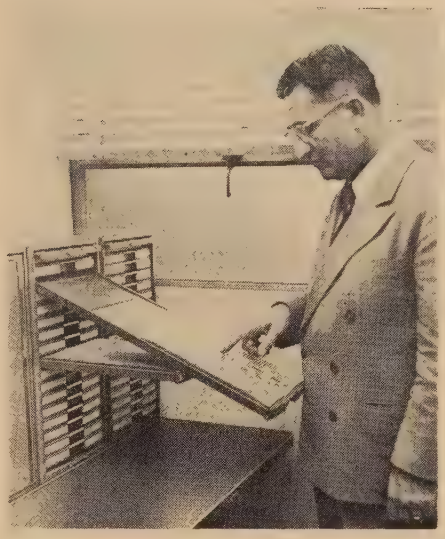
This thinking is taking place in many churches of all denominations, everywhere in the country.

Basic control records are combined into one "master" file, so that the pastor or other authorized church officer may examine all records at one glance. In the same set of records are combined details of the weekly contributions of the member.

"Our church has always maintained comprehensive records," asserts one pastor, "but like so many churches I know, each record was complete unto itself. The secretary had the church roll. The clerk had the baptismal record. The Sunday school, the training union, the missionary society, the choirs and other groups each had individual records. Financial records, naturally, were likewise kept separately.

"This was fine for each group, and it would have been quite satisfactory in a smaller church. But with our 1,180 members and many additional non-members participating in church functions, it became almost impossible to know who was in what activities.

"As I see it, a competent pastor should be cognizant of the activities and potentialities of his flock. If Mr. Jones is attending Sunday school, but is not a Brotherhood member, there should be an easy way of knowing this so that a church worker can attempt to improve the situation. We have always had the church census, but this is a laborious task. By combining all basic organizational records into one master file, we have visible indication of each organization. The activities of every person, member or not, are clearly shown with colored signal tabs.



Pastor scans activities at a glance.

"Many prospective church members are in Sunday school classes, and conversely good prospects for Sunday school are found among church members. In this function alone, the record has more than proved its worth during the year it has been in service."

"When we find out about something that is better than what we have been doing," comments another pastor, "we want to use the better method. Formerly, we posted weekly contributions to the backs of our pledge cards. This gave a convenient method of making sure that members had fulfilled their pledges. At the end of the year we would return the pledge card to the member, for his use as evidence for income tax purposes. But if the member lost or misplaced the card he had no record of his contributions to the church, and it was impossible for us to substantiate his claim if it should be questioned by the Internal Revenue Department.

"With the new system we are rendering an infinitely greater service to our members. By sending the record to the parishoner each three months, he is able to check it while the facts are fresh in his mind. The carbon copy which we have at the church is preserved indefinitely after the end of the year, so that at any future time we can if necessary prove the contributions to the Treasury Department. This is especially important in the case of generous contributors and tithers.

"A little thing like this is, I feel, of tremendous importance in building the church as an organization. Great churches are not made alone by great preachers, but as the composite results of many little things." END

for 1955...
THE MOST Beautiful SCRIPTURE CALENDAR MADE

● NOW . . . The 'Calendar Beautiful' in rich surprising duotone effect, a home decoration deluxe with an inspiring sequence of Bible verses.

12 Uplifting Pages

12 magnificent pictures showing the power, peace and expanse of God's World in nature. Printed in rich green toning ink on clear white paper with calendar and frequently the scripture verse in contrasting black.

Many thousands use this calendar from year to year, Pastors, Teachers, Evangelists, Radio Preachers and Business Firms. Can be imprinted as desired for sale by churches or as a gift by business men.

Every calendar a Christian testimony.

Single Copy 50¢

Mail coupon today for free information on quantity prices and imprinting

Gentlemen: Please let me have full details on your 'Calendar Beautiful' for 1955 quantity prices and requirements for imprinting. Our organization is interested in _____ (number) imprinted calendars.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ *Zone* _____ *State* _____

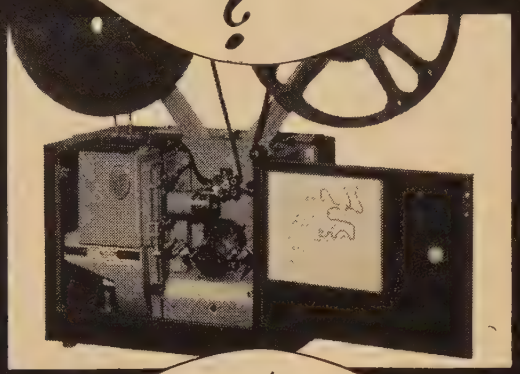
CL-10

The CICERO BIBLE PRESS
2301 ROOSEVELT ROAD
BROADVIEW, ILLINOIS

WHY BUY THE NEW VICTOR

16mm SOUND MOTION PICTURE PROJECTOR

?



A Portable model for every size Audience and Budget:

- **CLASSMATE 4** for small audiences
- **ASSEMBLY 10** for medium-sized audiences
- **SOVEREIGN 25** for large audiences
- **THE NEW VICTOR 1600 ARC** for auditorium use
- And the **NEW VICTOR SILENT 16**

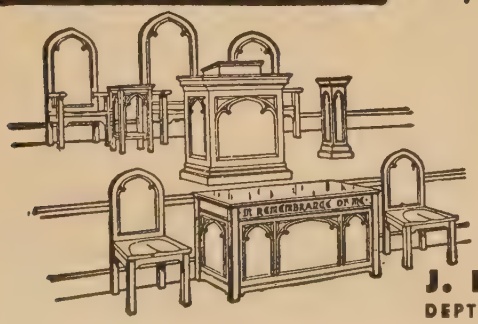
VICTOR *Animatograph Corporation*

Dept. T-10 DAVENPORT, IOWA, U. S. A.

QUALITY MOTION PICTURE EQUIPMENT SINCE 1910

PEWS, PULPIT AND CHANCEL FURNITURE OF *Distinction*

COMMUNION TABLES
PULPITS • CHAIRS
ALTARS • LECTERNS



Gothic, Romanesque, Colonial, and Early American designs to harmonize with every edifice.

Send for illustrated Catalog

Furniture for America's Churches Since 1897

J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 15 • SCRANTON 2, PENNA.

KITCHENS

(Continued from page 32)

of injury stems from the use of abrasive or acid cleaners. So long as the new stain and acid-resistant sink is properly cared for, it should never be necessary to use anything stronger than soap and water to remove even the toughest of dried accumulations.

Do not overlook the need for at least one angle-stream drinking fountain to quickly quench the thirsts of kitchen and serving workers. It will more than pay for itself in good will.

Keeping in mind the restricted nature of most church budgets, it still is a good policy to stretch the limits as far as possible where the kitchen is concerned. Since many activities will revolve around the use of the kitchen, the success of a church's social program may depend on the adequacy of its kitchen facilities.

Modern conveniences which make kitchen work easier will attract better workers to your kitchen, expand its capacity to handle crowds, and at the same time be easier and cheaper to maintain than an inadequate kitchen with overworked facilities. END

New, Rapid Duplicator

Church bulletins, announcements and schedules can now be produced in minutes by the new duplicator manufactured by the Heyer corporation. The machine prints 120 or more copies per minute in 1 to 5 colors on paper up to 9" x 14".

A raise and lower control permits the operator to instantly position print on the paper, while a fluid control feature allows the use of almost any kind of paper metering the exact amount of spirit fluid. Other features included are the built-in reset counter, adjustable pressure control, positive master clamp and visible fluid supply.

For further information, check item 1034-A on Reader's Service Card on 32-b.

Bronze Plaques for Church Use

Standard and individual designs may be cast in solid bronze for your church plaque, sign, memorial or nameplate. Letters and borders are raised, hand tooled and satin polished, and nonferrous metals other than bronze may be chosen. Sunken backgrounds are usually stippled and oxidized for contrast. Characters are made with spurs cast on the back for attaching or with drilled holes for screw attachment.

Wire brads or DuPont household cement may be used to attach the smaller sizes. Classic, runic, sans serif and extended deep block designs are cast in aluminum or bronze, and the prismatic design in cast bronze only. Desk name plates come equipped with grille or easel attachments for the proper vision angle.

For further information, check item 1034-B on Reader's Service Card on 32-b.

Power Sweeper

For large floor or pavement areas within the church property, a power sweeper may be an asset. The Eshelman Power Sweeper performs all types of sweeping jobs in a thorough manner, picking up even minute objects such as metal shavings.

The power sweeper is equipped with an all metal hopper that snaps on the front of the brush and has a 100 pound capacity. The hopper may be unsnapped for emptying, and has a handle on each side for carrying. The special brush is ten inches in diameter, 36 inches long and is chain driven.

For further information, check item 1035-A on Reader's Service Card on 32-b.

New Power Mowers Available

A compact power mower which may be used in several ways has been produced by the Sensation Mower, Inc. The new product, "Trim-N-Edge," may be used in a horizontal position for trimming along walks, driveways, curbs, walls or fences, and may be adjusted to edge around shrubs, trees and flower beds.

This triple duty lawn trimmer and edger is powered with a 1.6 HP standard make engine and mows an eleven inch swath.

Also available from the same company is a power mower kit with all parts except the motor ready for assembling and painting.

The 16 inch swath mower is an electric model and the 18 inch swath mower is available in either electric or gasoline models.

For further information, check item 1035-B on Reader's Service Card on 32-b.

Scrubber Keeps Floors Clean

Church floor maintenance loses its drudgery with the new line of heavy-duty floor maintainers just announced by Clarke Sanding Machine Company. The machines have accessories which allow wet or dry scrubbing, waxing, polishing, steel wooling, shampooing, and disc sanding and grinding.

An automatic dual switch permits control with either or both hands, and the adjustable handle locks in any position, including a vertical one for storage in close quarters. Self-retracting wheels flip up automatically as weight is shifted to the brush, and a touch of the toe on the axle shaft lowers them again.

For further information, check item 1035-C on Reader's Service Card on 32-b.

Picture Credits

Cover, pages 18 and 37 (top), International News Photos; pages 16 (right) and 17 (left), Acme Photos; pages 16 (left) and 17 (right), Wide World Photos; page 25, Billy Graham Evangel. Assn.; page 27, Robert Duhs; page 33, Remington-Rand, Inc.; page 37 (bottom), Religious News Service; page 40, Westminster Films Photo; page 67, Erhart Ericson; page 83, Victor-Animatograph.

Something wonderful HAS HAPPENED IN SOUL WINNING

THOUSANDS WON TO CHRIST THROUGH USE OF
FULL COLOR FILM STRIPS

SEND FOR FREE ILLUSTRATED CATALOG OF ORIGINAL 35 mm FILM STRIPS AND 2" x 2" SLIDES. CATALOG SENT BY AIR MAIL

● CHILDREN'S STORIES ● YOUNG PEOPLE ● BIBLE STORIES ● MIRACLES ● HYMNS
● TABERNACLE IN WILDERNESS ● PILGRIMS PROGRESS ● CHURCH HISTORY ● MISSIONARY

AFRICA – TWO WEEKS, 272 SOULS
WASHINGTON – TWO MEETINGS, 22 SOULS
KENTUCKY – 2400 CHILDREN TAUGHT
AUSTRALIA – MARVELOUS RESULTS
WISCONSIN – THE BEST YET
ENGLAND – WONDERFUL

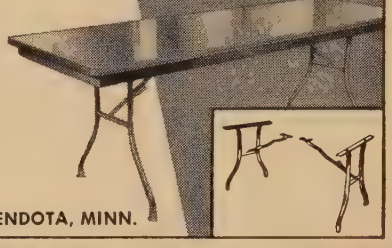
"THE KING'S BUSINESS REQUIRES HASTE"

DEPT. TABERNACLE PICTURES
BOX 1143 • TACOMA, WASHINGTON

DON'T DECIDE...
on folding tables until you've seen our catalog on
Foldcraft FOLDING TABLES

FOLDCRAFT is first choice where a strong, rigid folding table is desired.
- Frame is built like a bridge . . . engineered to last a lifetime.
- A wide variety of tables to choose from.
- Also available — folding leg units only! Make your own tops.

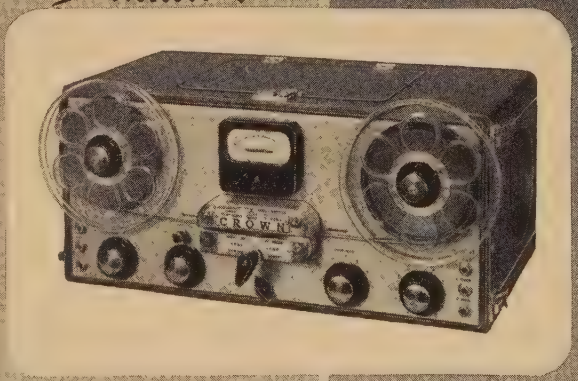
Write for FREE illustrated catalog, price list, and complete details.



Special discounts to churches Foldcraft 316 FIRST STREET • MENDOTA, MINN.

High Fidelity

Recording at Low Cost
CROWN
Portable Tape Recorder



3 models meet all NARTB broadcasting standards

FEATURES
- Three speeds: 15", 7½", 3¾"
- 3 motor mechanism, 2 inputs
- ± 2 db 40-11000 cps at 7½"/sec.
- Less than .2% flutter and wow
- 20-watt hi-fi amp. built in
- 8" 10-watt speaker built in
- Nylon bearings eliminate oiling.

For the expert, Crown offers the finest in high fidelity recording, immediate playback, plus a public address system in one compact, portable unit . . . and at pleasingly low cost. Unexcelled for broadcast studio, home, church, school or business use. Full P. A. facility even while recording. Exceptionally low amplitude modulation. Forced air cooling allows continuous service operation. Three models. Net prices: Crown DeLuxe, $349.50; Crown Broadcaster, $399.50; Crown Imperial (10" reels), $449.50.

WRITE FOR FREE BROCHURE • DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED

INTERNATIONAL RADIO & ELECTRONICS CORP., Elkhart 40, Ind.

BY DEMAND
from church leaders coast to coast!

Concordia FILMS

great new series

from TV film success "THIS IS THE LIFE"

Thousands were impressed by the first series . . . many have asked us for more. Here is the great new selection of thirteen Christ-centered subjects:

- THE LITTLE LIE THAT GREW (Truthfulness)
- THE CHEAT (Cheating)
- A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD THEM (Spiritual Pride versus Humility)
- THE WAY HE SHOULD GO (Parental responsibility)
- THE NEIGHBOR NEXT DOOR. (Charity suffereth long and is kind)
- THE JEALOUS HEART (Envy)
- WHAT IS A CHRISTIAN? (Christian conviction)
- MONEY FOR THE MASTER (The stewardship of money)
- A CHRISTIAN IN POLITICS (Christian citizenship)
- INVITATION TO THE WEDDING (Christian marriage)
- THE FAMILY ALTAR (Family worship)
- THE HAPPY HEART (Christian joy)
- 'TIL DEATH YOU DO PART (Christian immortality)

16mm, sound, black and white, 30 minutes. Rental.....$9.00 each

Ideal for use in planned Programs of Religious Education

Adds extra interest and impact to messages for Bible classes, youth groups, and special devotional services.

10% DISCOUNT FOR SERIES RENTAL
Save $11.70 on the entire series

Why not plan to use a series of these films in your services. There is such a wide choice of subject matter, they can be fitted very effectively into your present programming. Contact your rental library now and reserve showing dates, or write us for the name of the nearest library serving you.

CONCORDIA FILMS
3558 South Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis 18, Missouri

WORLD WIDE news

On-the-Spot Interpretative Reporting

by CHRISTIAN LIFE's Experienced News Staff

CORRESPONDENTS
Donald Hoke, *Japan*
Fred Jarvis, *Far East*
Elisabeth Fletcher, *Latin America*
Paul Haueter, *Northern Europe*

REGIONAL EDITORS
Leslie Flynn, *East*
Bernice Carlson Flynn, *East*
Bernard Palmer, *Midwest*
Roger Heidelberg, *Mid-South*

Wesley Hartzell
news editor

for today's alert Christian — *served by Evangelical Press and Religious News Service*

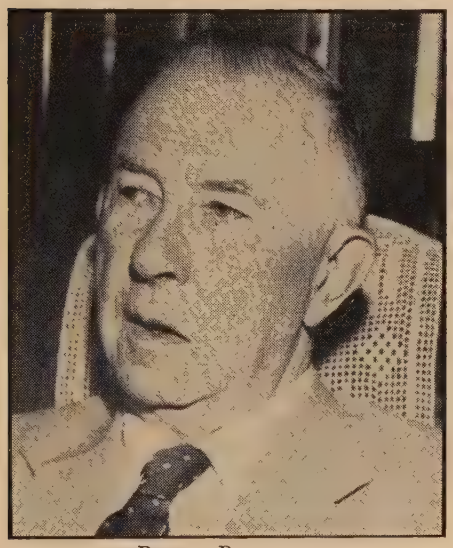
DENOMINATIONS

WCC Takes Stand for 2nd Advent

The Way Back

HALTINGLY and almost painfully the World Council of Churches has arrived at a spot few evangelicals thought it would ever attain on the road back to God.

At its second assembly in Evanston in August it reaffirmed its faith in a crucified, risen Christ and notified the world that He is coming again.



Bishop Berggrav
Was the Bible turned down?

With much spiritual wisdom and a great humility, it threaded the shoals of incipient modernism to propound a message on the assembly theme, "Christ — the Hope of the World," which said in part:

"He (Christ) came to us true God and true Man to seek and to save. Though we were the enemies of God, He died for us. We crucified Him, but God raised Him from the dead. He is risen! He has overcome the powers of sin and death. . . . He will come again as judge and king to bring all things to their consummation. Then we shall see Him as He is and know as we are known . . ."

This testimony, remarkable for the World Council, was not achieved without wrangling among the more than 1500 delegates and accredited visitors on the campus of Northwestern University. The original draft on the Christian Hope was amended several times before it took on its note of joyous expectancy.

The evangelical spokesmen in the WCC, however, did not escape completely unscathed. A scriptural basis for the WCC's membership qualification was turned down without a vote — ostensibly on a technicality.

And the delegates refused, in the debate over a statement on persecution of Christians, to censure Roman Catholic leadership in Spain, Colombia and Italy for persecution of Protestants.

The WCC took other action, including:

1. Approval of a resolution calling on the churches to end segregation of races among their fellowships.

2. It offered a challenge to laymen to engage in evangelism and not leave the bringing of the Gospel to preachers and missionaries.

3. It called on Christian churches throughout the world to spend a week praying for unity from January 18 to 25.

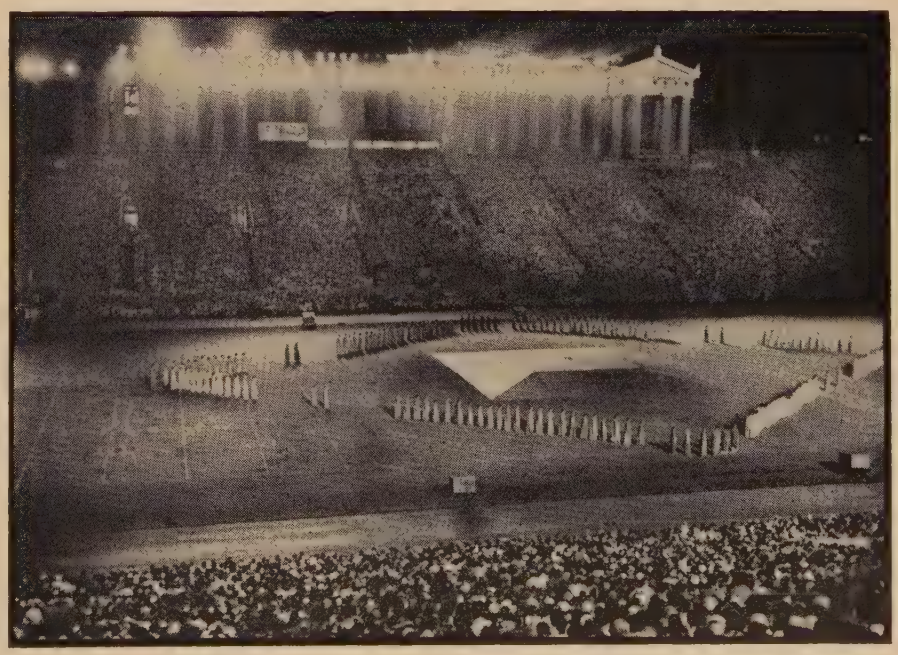
4. It took a firm stand against the use of nuclear weapons in warfare, and called for an end to the armaments race.

The great message on the Christian Hope came on the next to last day of the assembly sessions, even as evangelicals despaired of finding emphasis on Christ's second advent emerge from the wrangling.

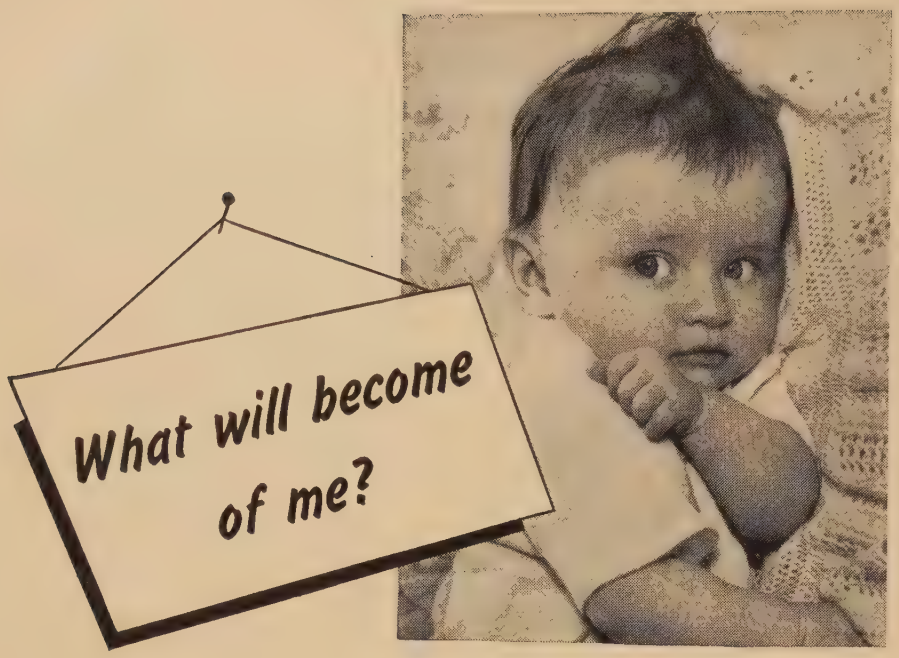
The defeat of Bishop Eivind Berggrav's proposal to add a scriptural basis to WCC membership, early in the assembly, seemed to augur ill for any conservative position. The present requirement is: "The World Council of Churches is a fellowship of churches which accept our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Savior." Bishop Berggrav, a Norwegian primate, suggested it ought to read: "The World Council of Churches is a fellowship of churches which in accordance with the Holy Scriptures confess our Lord Jesus Christ as God and Savior." The WCC's central committee explained that Bishop Berggrav's proposal was not made in time to act on at this session.

The assembly, as expected, appealed for the unity of all Christians but emphasized that the WCC itself does not seek to become a "super-church" nor aim to "initiate plans of union." It stated: "As the Holy Spirit may guide us, we intend to unite." It also called on each member church "to bring its conventions under study of the Word of God so that means to end the cleavages in Christendom may be found."

An expected battle over whatever Iron Curtain delegates might say failed to materialize. The assembly denounced Communism, but warned that perils to freedom might arise from the extreme right as well as the extreme left.



Pageant at World Council of Churches Opening Festival of Faith.
The separations grew less apparent as time went on.



"My baby is now 4 months old, is very dear, and wants to sit. He is my fifth child but only three are living. I was in a political refugee camp with my first two children where they died of malnutrition. A heavy fate lies behind us and today we still stand before the question: 'What will become of us?'

"But I pray means and ways will develop through people who have a good heart and do not live alone for themselves. I pray we shall survive this winter and find a new life for my baby and his sisters."

Please answer this mother's plea! Please find love and understanding in your heart for a tiny baby who needs you. Think of the babies who must survive this winter in damp, unheated rooms, or in overcrowded refugee camps in Free Europe — small victims of a cruel world. Sponsor one of these babies — give him or her the chance for a new life.
It takes so little to help a baby. For five dollars a month you can have all the essential clothing needed for that formative first year, and food, too, sent to a baby in Austria, Western Germany, Greece, France, Lebanon or Italy. The **Save the Children Federation,** with twenty-two years of experience, will do all the shopping, packaging and mailing for you. Full information about the baby you sponsor, a photograph if possible, and the name and address of the baby will be sent to you.

A contribution of $10 will buy a complete layette for a baby, including diapers, shirts, a sweater, wool blanket and other necessary items, delivered overseas. Please remember a needy baby today!

SCF National Sponsors include:
Mrs. J. C. Penney, Mrs. Earl Warren,
Dr. Robert Gordon Sproul, Mrs. Wendell L. Willkie,
Norman Rockwell, Mrs. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Faith Baldwin

SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION

SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION
Carnegie Endowment International Center
United Nations Plaza, New York 17, N. Y.

- I would like to sponsor a baby in_____ (country).
I will pay $60.00 for one year (or $5.00 a month). Enclosed is payment for the full year ☐ the first month ☐. Please send me the baby's name, picture and address.
- I cannot sponsor a baby, but I want to help by sending a gift of $____ CL-4

Name_____
Address_____
City_____ Zone____ State____

Contributions to the Save the Children Federation are deductible from income tax.

Half of the Twelve

THE EARLY CHURCH had twelve Apostles for leaders. The World Council of Churches seemed satisfied with half that number. At Evanston it chose six to guide it during the next five years.

They included the Rt. Rev. Henry Knox Sherrill, the presiding bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church; Archbishop Michael, primate of the Orthodox Churches of North and South America; the Rev. Dr. John Baillie, chaplain to Queen Elizabeth in Scotland and holder of the chair of divinity in the University of Edinburgh; Bishop Friedrich Karl Otto Dibelius, of the Evangelical Union Church of Berlin-Brandenburg; Bishop Sante Uberto Barbieri of Buenos Aires, head of the Central Conference of the Methodist Church in Argentina, Uruguay, and Bolivia, and Mar Thoma Juhanon, Metropolitan of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar, India.

Of the six, at least one, Mar Thoma, is known to be strongly evangelical in faith. And observers looked for a strengthening of the WCC's doctrinal position.

Archbishop Michael, after his election, jolted the delegates during debate on a statement on Faith and Order by stating: "The Holy Orthodox church alone has preserved in full and intact 'the faith once delivered unto the saints.'"

That he wasn't just talking could easily be proved by a phone call to evangelical leaders in Greece who could testify the Greek Orthodox Church is apparently trying to put them out of business (see *World*).

But Is It Ecumenical?

THOUGH NOT much actual uniting of churches was done, the ecumenical (oneness) spirit was felt by many delegates to the World Council of Churches.

The meeting opened, for instance, with a giant Festival of Faith in Chicago's Soldier Field, where an action chorus (the word "dance" was taboo) presented a pageant drawn from Scripture.

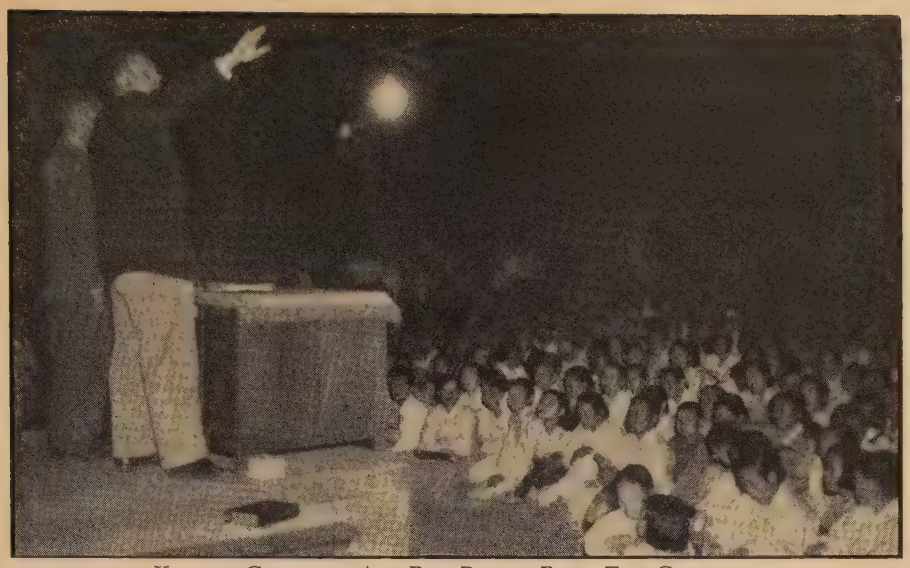
The meeting, according to many who attended, was so full of inspiration that some delegates who came to Evanston determined to fight to the last ditch for their doctrinal or procedural positions, surrendered on the spot.

In addition, at five Communion services delegates intermingled. The Methodists held an open communion; and even the Episcopalians invited all baptized believers to participate at their table — an action which drew protests from the Anglican Catholic wing of the Church.

McIntire Re-Elected

DR. CARL MC INTIRE, noted separatist leader, was re-elected president of the International Council of Christian Churches at the concluding session of its third plenary congress in Elkins Park, Pa.

He has headed the association of separatist fundamentalists since its organization at Amsterdam in 1948. Elected first vice-president was Dr. Kenneth R. Kinney, of Johnson City, N. Y. Regional vice-presidents newly elected were: Dr. A. B. Dodd, China; the Rev. Antonio Ormes, the Philippines; the Rev. W. J. Grier, Belfast; the Rev. Boon Mark Gittisarm, Thailand.



KOREAN CHURCHES ASK BOB PIERCE BACK FOR CAMPAIGN
Aware of their spiritual needs, Korean Christians seek God's blessings anew.

Re-elected vice presidents were: Dr. T. T. Shields, Toronto; Dr. W. O. H. Garman. Wilkinsburg, Pa.; the Rev. W. H. Guiton, Courbevoie, France; Dr. David Hedegard, Motala, Sweden; Dr. J. J. Van der Schit, Apeldoorn, Netherlands; the Rev. Francisco Pereira, Sao Paulo, Brazil, and the Rev. Baudilio Saavedra, Chillan, Chile.

MISSIONS

Praise for Protestants

PROTESTANT MEDICAL MISSIONARY activity won high praise from a Roman Catholic spokesman at the 38th annual convention of the National Catholic Women's Union. The accolade was given by Mother Anna Dengel, M.D., foundress and superior general of the Medical Mission Sisters in Philadelphia. Said she: "One must say it is to the honor of the Protestants that they have been the pioneers and leaders in the health field in the missions."

Mother Dengel's address was read for her. She is currently in Holland. In India, she pointed out, Protestants maintain 300 well-staffed hospitals, while the Roman Catholics have but 50, most of them small. Moreover, she said, Protestants have trained about 80 per cent of the 7,000 nurses in India.

Korean Campaign in Offing

BOB PIERCE, missionary evangelist and former CHRISTIAN LIFE correspondent, is returning to Korea to launch a series of meetings in October at the request of the National Council of Churches of Korea.

Pierce will be assisted by the Rev. Richard Halverson, assistant pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Hollywood, Calif.

The campaign will begin early in October with a pastors' conference and retreat in Seoul. Evangelical Christian pastors from various churches will meet for prayer and Bible study. During the last three weeks of the month, Pierce and his party, with the cooperation of all churches of the Council will put on a nation-wide evangelistic campaign.

The significance of the campaign is borne out by the fact that despite the devastation of their land, Korean Christians have grown in spiritual strength and power during the course of the conflict, according to missionaries. Early morning prayer meetings held even before the war have increased in attendance so that missionaries as well as nationals are praying that the campaign may presage a great national revival.

A veteran evangelist on foreign soil, Pierce first visited Korea with Gil Dodds, former track star, now track coach at Wheaton College and Bob Finley, now head of Students International, before the outbreak of war. First evidences of spiritual awakening there were noted by Finley in his article, "I Saw Revival" (CHRISTIAN LIFE, Aug. 1950).

Missionary U. S. Aid

JOHN C. BROGER, president of the Far East Broadcasting Company, served as consultant to the U. S. Joint Chiefs of Staff at the Pentagon recently. The FEBC organization is set up to broadcast the Christian message.

Tokyo Triumph

AN AMBITIOUS PROJECT started by the Japan Every Home Crusade has had one phase completed. Every home in Tokyo has either been visited with a tract and a testimony or it is pledged for by Christian workers. Sam Archer, director of the campaign, said that nearly 6 million tracts were printed, and many souls have been won to Christ as a result.

Help for Navajos

A NEW ORGANIZATION to evangelize and aid the Navajo Indians is making rapid progress. It is Navajo Missions, Inc., of Farmington, N. M., headed by Jack Drake and with a board made up of representatives of Baptist, Christian and Missionary Alliance, Congregational and Presbyterian churches. Besides evangelization it stresses work in health, and care of orphans.

A Burning Question

ROMAN CATHOLICS who assert that their church could never be guilty of burning heretics at the stake as it did in the Dark Ages, might take a long look at a state-

AMERICAN SEATING FOLDING CHAIRS

Deep lounging-chair comfort with spring-arch seats

Wide, deep spring-arch seat upholstered in washable DuPont Fabrilite; deep back panel upholstered, or steel. Same rugged steel frame construction, same safety, quiet and convenience, as famous chairs described below.

Plywood, steel, or upholstered seats

Over 10 million in use! Outlast All Others!

Reinforced triangular-steel-tubing frame with steel cross rods. No snagging, pinching, or tipping hazards. Silent in use. Folds easily. Metal parts corrosion-resistant Bonderized, with 1 dipped, 1 sprayed coat enamel. Unequalled for strength, safety, convenience. Seats of formed birch plywood, steel, or imitation-leather upholstered.

Outnumber all others in Church use!

Convenient accessories—

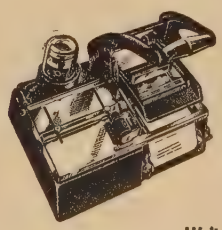
All folding chairs can be furnished with book racks.

Communion-cup holders available as shown.

MAIL COUPON TODAY

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY
DEPT. 161F, GRAND RAPIDS 2, MICHIGAN
☐ Please send your latest brochure on American Seating Folding Chairs
☐ I am interested in _____ (quantity)
☐ Spring-arch seat ☐ Birch seat
☐ Steel seat ☐ Upholstered
☐ For school ☐ For church
Name _____
Street _____
City & Zone _____ *State* _____

★ **LOW COST ADDRESSER** ★
SOLVES MAILING PROBLEMS



Addressing is faster, easier with Master Addresser. A simple addressing system to install, low initial cost, minimum operating expense. Prints with spirit solution—no inks, stencils, plates or gelatins. Thousands in use by churches, schools, clubs and businesses. Three models priced from $30.97 including supplies for 500 name list.

Write today for full information.

MASTER ADDRESSER COMPANY
6500 S West Lake Street • Minneapolis 16, Minn.

(IT'S ABOUT YOUR MINISTER)

are you protected if he can no longer serve?

YOUR MINISTER may have adequate life insurance. In addition, he may also carry an accident and health policy to cover the short-term emergencies. But what if a major calamity strikes him so that he is permanently laid up?

Could you continue to pay his salary for six months—a year—five years—or more? Just what should be the Christian responsibility of the laymen toward their minister?

There's a new MLCU Major Disability Policy to cover this problem. Payments begin at the 4th month of disability and run for as long as 10 years. The minister would receive $150, $225 or $300 a month. Cost is as low as $6 a quarter year, depending on age.

Don't wait until something serious happens. *Inquire for details now.* No salesman will call.

Sold Only By Mail by

MINISTERS LIFE & CASUALTY UNION

SINCE 1900 MLC

113 Ministers' Life Bldg., Minneapolis 16, Minn.

ANNUITIES AT WORK...

WE PLACE BIBLES WHERE THEY CHANGE LIVES

THE ENTIRE COURSE of a life—the eternal destiny of a soul—is often changed through reading the Word of God. New York Bible Society workers place Bibles and gospel literature in jails, employment offices, lodging houses, reading rooms—strategic spots throughout New York City where there are people who need help, hope, comfort, guidance, and people who have time to read

Our Society has been taking the Word of God to the people of New York City for 144 years.

You can share in this wonderful ministry through your purchase of a

NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY ANNUITY AGREEMENT

At the same time, you are providing for yourself a dependable lifetime income.

To learn more about the benefits of such an ANNUITY, mail the coupon below.

REV. D. J. FANT, General Secretary
NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY

MAIL COUPON TODAY

NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY, Dept. 19
5 East 48th Street, New York 17, N. Y.

Please send me your free booklet describing the N. Y. BIBLE SOCIETY ANNUITY PLAN.

Name_____
Street_____
City_____ State_____

ment made by Rev. Edward M. Gallagher, chaplain of St Anthony's Boys' Home in Albuquerque.

Said Fr. Gallagher "If one of its members goes wrong, it (the Roman church) has a right to cut him off, to excommunicate him, and if need be burn him at the stake."

Lest Roman Catholics who have turned Protestant begin to tremble, Fr. Gallagher isn't coming for them right away. He recalled that bishops have been adjured against "hasty and rash use of extremely severe penalties."

25 Years of Healing

MISSION HOSPITAL celebrates 25 years with its nursing graduates serving in ten different Spanish-speaking countries and a total of 26,388 patients interned in its 25 year history, the Latin America Mission's "Hospital Clinico Biblico" in Costa Rica celebrated its silver anniversary recently. The "Biblico" is recognized as the country's outstanding private hospital, with the wife of President Jose Figueres one of its recent patients.

Miss Marie Cameron, M.D. of Winnipeg, Canada, has been in charge of the work for almost the entire 25 years. More than 15 Costa Rican doctors also cooperate, headed by a former vice-president of the republic, Dr. Alberto Oreamuno Flores. The staff includes six other missionaries in addition to Dr. Cameron, plus graduate and student nurses.

In spite of strong clerical opposition when the hospital was first opened in 1929, the fame of its Christian nursing care has grown steadily and numerous conversions can be traced to its influence.

WORLD

Reds Step up Hate

COMMUNIST TRADITIONAL hate for Christianity, quiescent for several months, has exploded with renewed strength. From his vantage point in Berlin, CHRISTIAN LIFE correspondent Paul R. Haueter writes:

"Reports here indicate the Kremlin is organizing its propaganda for an all-out campaign against religion. Word has been leaking out for the past few months of a renewed interest in church-going among Russian youth. The Party has expressed alarm at the way the younger generation is 'going to the dogs' and has renewed its emphasis that only the cowardly who are to weak to face life need religion.

"Apparently many good atheists have been backsliding and are going to church."

Moscow Radio reports meanwhile indicate the same trend. The station reported a demand by *Trud,* Soviet trade union newspaper, for an intensified "scientific and atheistic propaganda campaign." And London monitors of Soviet broadcasts declare the stations have devoted much time to broadcasting atheist lectures.

Britain's *Intelligence Digest,* highly regarded publication analyzing world news, also reports that:

• No Church leader exists in Russia today who has not been examined and passed as doctrinally sound by the secret police.

• No Bibles have been printed since 1927. A copy of the Scriptures costs half a month's wages, and few can afford one.

• No one under 25 is allowed to become a member of a church.

• Religious leaders must propagandize for peace (Russian variety).

Adding authenticity to all this is the fact that East German Communist leaders have retracted a promise not to punish Protestants who spoke freely at the recent Evangelical Church Rally at Leipzig.

And Among the Romans

DESPITE ASSURANCES given in the U. S. by the Colombian Ambassador, persecution of Protestants in his country goes right on. Latest to feel the iron heel was an Evangelical Lutheran Church in Parpa. When some 240 communicants met on a recent Sunday amid the ruins of their bombed chapel to make plans for a new building and school, the village priest cracked down. The town's mayor, backed by a company of soldiers, forbade further services. And a report of the incident sent to church workers in Bogota revealed that members of the congregation were ordered to report for duty in public works of the municipality as a penalty for having held the service.

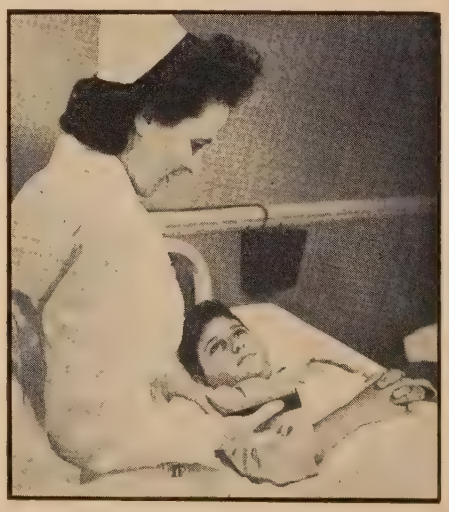
Meanwhile, in Washington, Dr. Clyde W. Taylor, National Association of Evangelicals' spokesman, filed a protest with the Department of State against an inaugural speech made by Lt. Gen. Gustavo Rojas Pinilla, Colombian president. The speech attacked the Protestant faith.

Taylor advised the State Department that "American Protestants . . . intensely resent the implication that Protestant missionary activity anywhere on earth either deprives people of Christian faith or is conducive to the spread of Communism" as had been alleged by Pinilla.

Fanning the Flames

A GRUDGING COMPLIMENT to Protestant evangelism was voiced by Pedro Cardinal Segura y Saenz, Archbishop of Seville, Spain, as he warned his parishioners against "the evils of Protestant propaganda."

The cardinal, in a pastoral letter, said the Protestant propaganda "has in the last



NURSE, BIBLE AND PATIENT
Mission hospital ends 25th year.

few years been acquiring alarming proportions" and has carried on "impertinent" activity in his archdiocese. He said that a Protestant regional congress had been scheduled during the Summer in San Lucar de Barrameda on the subject of sectarian propaganda and added that "this is strictly forbidden and should be punished by our authorities."

The cardinal is an old hand at baiting Protestants, and this is his third major letter against them.

The Greeks' Denial

A STATEMENT by a high Greek theologian denying that Evangelicals are being persecuted oddly enough contained an admission that they had been. The theologian is Prof. Hamilcar Alivisatos, of the University of Athens, a leading Greek Orthodox leader.

In an article in the state church publication, *Ekklesia,* Alivisatos charged that a "false impression" that Evangelicals are persecuted in Greece is "being spread abroad through the worldwide Protestant press" by the Evangelicals themselves. But in the same article Alivisatos acknowledged that there have been "some bungling actions" by government officials over which the Evangelicals are justified in being "upset" but said these actions "are not approved by all" Greek Orthodox.

Which Orthodox do approve? The professor didn't say, but the Evangelicals will testify they are the very ones in the position to give them the most trouble.

NATIONAL

Churches and Members Up

WHETHER OR NOT it means anything, there are now more American church members than ever before. The number: 94,842,845, precisely 2,565,716 above the total last year.

Church-giving is also at an all-time high, construction has expanded eightfold since 1940 and the U. S. now has more churches, more clergymen and more Sunday School members than at any previous time in its history.

The figures were published by the Yearbook of American Churches for 1955. They mean that six out of ten Americans now hold church membership, Protestants number 55,837,325; Roman Catholics, 31,476,261; Jews, 5,000,000; Eastern Orthodox, 2,100,171; Old Catholics and Polish National Catholics, 366,088, and — here's a shocker — Buddhists, 63,000!

The church members belong to 255 different religious bodies, but 98.2 per cent of them are concentrated in 77 groups. There are 18 bodies with more than a million members.

Clergymen in charge of churches total 207,618, although there are 338,250 ordained ministers.

The members gave more than $2 billion last year.

To top it all off, July was the biggest church-building month in American history, according to the Departments of Commerce and Labor. More than $51 million was spent on new buildings, about $11 million above the same month last year.

A CALENDAR FOR EVERY CHURCH

PRESBYTERIAN • METHODIST • LUTHERAN • EPISCOPAL • BAPTIST
CONGREGATIONAL • EVANGELICAL AND OTHER CHURCHES

A POWERFUL FORCE FOR EDUCATION and INSPIRATION IN EVERY CHRISTIAN HOME

1955 ASHBY CHURCH CALENDARS are outstanding because of their beauty, their interest and their educational features. As daily reminders of Christian living . . . with the days and seasons of the Church Year beautifully reproduced in full liturgical colors . . . these distinctive calendars are invaluable to every clergyman and church member. They mark our sixty-first year of service to the Protestant Churches of America. Each calendar is edited by an outstanding church scholar and follows the most authoritative denominational practice. All are available in the regular Masterpiece Edition, or with special headings, fully individualized for your Church or Parish.

SPECIAL HEADING EDITIONS

The Church Calendar may be had in Special Heading editions which show, in one color of warm brown, any illustration of interest to your church together with a listing of services, meetings, etc. All other exclusive features of the Masterpiece Editions are retained in full color.

A MAJOR SOURCE OF PROFIT — THROUGH A CHRISTIAN SERVICE

Hundreds of organizations and individuals have found Ashby Calendars a remarkably effective means of raising funds to further their work. They find an immediate and generous response when they offer Ashby Calendars, due to a rapidly growing interest in the tangible symbols of religion. Profits from these sales make a substantial addition to any group treasury, especially desirable since it is obtained through an essentially religious medium. Societies sell Ashby Church Calendars at 50c to 60c each and earn up to $100.00 or more.

MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY!

A fully illustrated descriptive circular will be sent FREE if you mail the coupon at the right. It explains in detail the value of Ashby Calendars in your Parish and how your group can profit through this means of raising funds.

ASHBY CO • BOX 1423 • ERIE, PA.

Please send your FREE Descriptive circular and Price List of Ashby Church Calendars to:

Name.....

Address.....

City.....State.....

For Sample Copy Enclose 50¢ and check here ☐

New 22nd Edition

A Family Bible Library for every Home! 8 beautiful volumes, over 950 illustrations, many in color plus useable, appealing and abundant Bible helps. Captivates young and old because it makes Scripture reading enjoyable and Bible knowledge a blessing. Presents the beloved matchless King James version of the Bible with complete Glossary explaining Obsolete Words and Phrases. One pastor writes, "I am always glad when I find THE BOOK OF LIFE in one of the homes of my church."

INCOME OPPORTUNITY

As a Representative of The BOOK OF LIFE you combine Christian service with excellent income opportunity, full or part time.

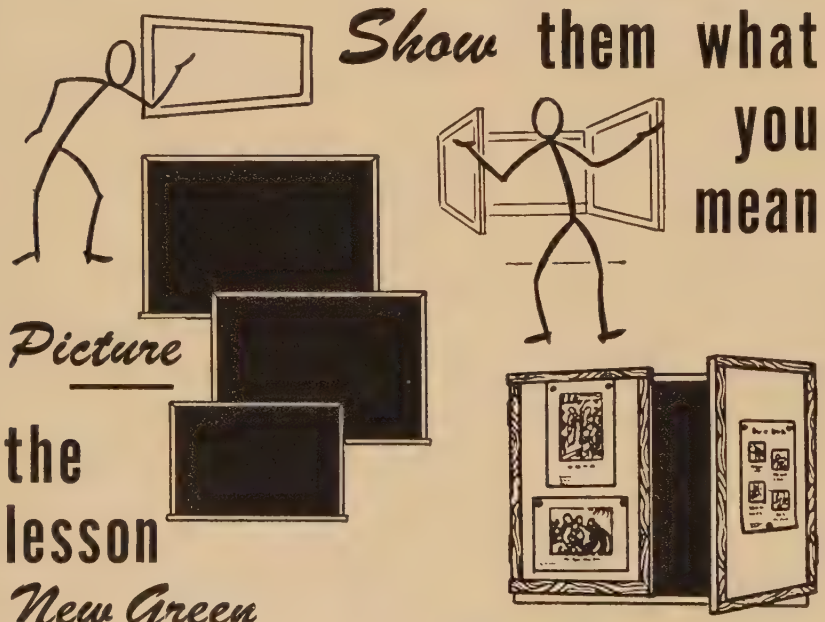
Preference given those with good educational background and experience in Sunday School or other religious work. Please write fully. ACT TODAY!

Free Booklet "Opportunity Plus" sent on request

JOHN RUDIN & COMPANY INC.

Also Publishers of Stories of Hymns We Love

1018 S. Wabash Avenue Dept. L2 Chicago 5, Ill.



New Green

CHALKBOARDS

For picturing the Bible story, outlining the lesson, holding a child's interest—these soft, green chalkboards are excellent. Instantly cleanable, inexpensive. Three convenient sizes:

18 x 24 inches.....$3.75
24 x 36 inches..... 5.40
36 x 48 inches..... 9.00

Combination

BULLETIN CHALKBOARDS

Invaluable for class or general church use. Closed these are double-wing bulletin boards—open, dual bulletin-chalkboards. Widths: Open, overall, 72"; chalkboard, 32"; each bulletin, 18". Sections, 24" high. Price, $11.95

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

PHILADELPHIA CHICAGO LOS ANGELES

EDUCATION

Baptists Protest

TEXAS BAPTISTS are fighting a Federal Communications Commission examiner's ruling that they can't have a license to operate a TV station. The examiner, H. Gifford Iron, recommended in June that the Baptist General Convention of Texas be denied the permit to build a station at Corpus Christi because none of the six-member board lived there and actual management would therefore be invested in a station manager. He also objected to the station's advertising policy.

Baptists filed a protest with the FCC, which said, in part, that the examiner had perpetrated a "confused decisional theory" which resulted in his giving the channel to a commercial station.

Bill Aids Clergy

CLERGYMEN who don't have a residence provided by their parishioners will be able to deduct the cost of such housing from their income tax. This provision in the new tax bill was signed into law by President Eisenhower.

Ministers who provide their own housing can deduct the actual cost, whether they rent, build or buy their own homes. But if the housing allowance given them by their church exceeds the actual cost of their quarters they will be obliged to pay a tax on the difference.

Average saving is estimated at $180 to ministers affected. The new law continues a past provision that clergymen furnished with housing are not required to pay tax on it as income.

Lutherans' Win Award

THE MISSOURI SYNOD'S noted television series, "This Is The Life," won a write-in victory as the "Best Non-Network Religious Film Series" in the second annual TV Film Program and Talent Award poll conducted by *The Billboard,* entertainment industry publication.

The half-hour show series, produced by Family Films TV, was omitted from the ballot listing because it is not handled by regular distributors. Nonetheless it chalked up a total of 223 points from write-ins, as against 96 for its closest competitor.

Foreign Nun Influx

AS THE AMERICAN Roman Catholic Church increased its demands for bringing in of foreign nuns as non-quota immigrants to the U.S. to fill teacher vacancies, the hierarchy revealed that it was in difficulties because of a lack of interest on the part of young people to take up vocations.

President Eisenhower has signed a special act of Congress granting permanent residence in the U. S. to six Italian nuns and Samuel Cardinal Stritch, Archbishop of Chicago, warned that the lack of new priests and nuns "constitutes a crisis in the history of the Church in the United States."

Many Protestants have been complaining because of the many special bills brought in an endless parade before Congress to obtain entrance for foreign nuns.

Baby in the Jar

LAST YEAR Dr. Joseph Free, Wheaton archaeology professor, made significant

GRAHAM TEAM MEMBERS TRY ORGAN
Birthplace of "The Ninety and Nine"

discoveries at the Holy Land site of the biblical city of Dothan, famous as the place where Joseph's brothers plotted to kill him.

This year Dr. Free was at it again, and among the discoveries was the skeleton of a small child, probably less than a year old, buried in a large pottery jar.

Dothan seems to have been a bad place for kids. One of Dr. Free's finds last year was the body of a child buried — probably as a sacrifice — in the Dothan wall. And Scriptures say that during a siege of the city by Syrians (to capture the prophet, Elisha) hungry parents consumed their young.

Mississippi Miracle

IF MISSISSIPPI State College's football team this Fall plays with a new fervor, there's a reason. The whole college has been the scene of a revival in recent months.

It began in April when two college football players, Jim Coleman and Jim Baine, both of whom had previously felt called to the ministry, made their decision to follow God's will in the Calvary Baptist Church in Starkville.

According to CHRISTIAN LIFE correspondent Roger Heidelberg, things began to happen in the athletic dormitory. Baine began to pray for his roommate, Billy Davis. And midway of the revival at the Calvary Church, Davis walked in and accepted Christ. Boys on the campus began to say, "If it can change Billy there must be something in it."

A few days later Baine preached at a small country church near Starkville and two more grid players were won to Christ. Some of the boys in the dorm asked Jim to hold a special service for them two days later. Seven were saved, and four re-dedicated their lives to Christ.

The following Sunday evening Baine preached at the First Baptist Church in Starkville. Seven first decisions were recorded, and two came forward to rededicate their lives.

The following month Jim was invited to preach in his home town, Pell City, Ala. Nine varsity players went with him. As they arrived in town they came upon a street meeting where the preacher asked him to speak. Baine did so. The nine boys also gave testimonies. Next morning at the First Baptist Church 35 people came forward as new converts.

Since then the team has acted more like the 12 apostles than the varsity eleven. They got 2900 New Testaments from the Gideons and went into the dorms handing them out and witnessing. Many students have been won in this manner, and the sight of young men and women carrying Bibles around the campus is common.

Writers Meet for Seventh Year

THE SEVENTH ANNUAL Christian Writers Conference and Workshop, to be held January 27-29, 1955, in the Chicago offices of the Christian Writers Institute, is again expected to draw more than 100 writers and would-be writers from more than a score of states and Canada.

Such outstanding speakers as William F. McDermott, free lance writer, and Wesley Hartzell, city editor of the *Chicago-American,* will be featured.

Designed for both prospective and published writers, the lectures will cover magazine and book length fiction and nonfiction for juveniles and edults, newspaper writing, photo-journalism and church publicity. Workshops, giving opportunity for individual manuscript criticism, will be held mornings and afternoons.

As in other years, the first day of the Writers Conference will be combined with the closing day of the Evangelical Press Association Conference. EPA editors and publishers will be on hand to give editorial needs and advice.

EVANGELISM

Graham for Scotland

EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM will make a return to the British Isles next Spring. He plans a campaign in Scotland running through three or four months, his Minneapolis office has revealed.

Meanwhile an inspiring postlude to his London campaign was voiced in Minneapolis by Dr. Geoffrey Francis Fisher, the Archbishop of Canterbury, who said he was much impressed by two Graham qualities: his "complete sincerity" and "complete humility." One of the finest things Graham did, the archbishop said, was to refer his converts to the churches.

"To those who already were Christian and members of churches, Dr. Graham brought immense encouragement and confronted them with a decisive answer about what they really did believe, the archbishop declared: "He made them think what they did stand for."

Dr. Fisher reported that even before Graham arrived in England, however, there had been a "steady, non-spectacular return to Christian belief and churchgoing worship." He added: "There is no subject in which the people of England are now more truly interested than in the rediscovery of religion."

The Graham Evangelistic Association, incidentally, has received a unique gift:

8 Mistakes Parents make

New book about child training tells how you can be prouder of your children both now and later in life. Covers all ages. Written by Ray C. Beery (Columbia & Harvard), author of the famous Course "How to Bring Out the Best in Your Child." Every Parent should have it. The introductory book is free; no obligation. Simply address

free

PARENTS ASSOCIATION
Dept. 2510, Pleasant Hill, Ohio

They're NEW! SELL Graceline NAPKINS

You, your women's society, or any church group will earn easy, extra money *fast* when you show this beautiful new assortment of colorful table napkins—each with a well-known "grace" prayer. Wrapped in cellophane, 50 per pkg. *Wonderful repeat item!*

Easy to handle—Easy to sell!

Send for FREE samples TODAY... and get started on your own profitable business.

MOODY PRESS, Dept. L801
820 N. LaSalle Chicago 10, Ill.

Please send me FREE SAMPLES of new *Graceline* napkins and complete money-making details.

NAME_____
ADDRESS_____
CITY_____ZONE____STATE_____

S. S. TEACHERS

1001 Religious Filmstrips to make your teaching easier and more effective. Practically eliminates discipline problem.
Mail this ad for free bulletin.
SELECTED FILMSTRIPS
Drawer 230, Whittier, Calif.

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*

the RIGHT *tract*
in the RIGHT *place*
at the RIGHT *time*

Those who use tracts that allow God's Word to bear witness will thrill at the eternal results obtained. Send for samples, including a leaflet on the methods of distributing tracts.

write to Dept. CL AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY
21 West 46th St. New York 36, N.Y.

REV. DAVID H. JOHNSON says:
"Down through the years the Mission has been of much blessing to many, who through its ministry have found Christ. It is worthy of the wholehearted interest of Christians throughout our land. You have a great work to do, and we believe that the American Messianic Fellowship is one of God's appointed channels for reaching the lost sheep of the House of Israel."

Witnesses to the Jews through...

MISSIONARIES on the Field In Jerusalem and Israel
BRANCHES AND ITINERANT MINISTRY in many cities of the U.S.
PUBLICATION of tracts and scripture designed for the Jewish people.
TRAINING CLASSES AND INSTITUTES held in local churches, for instructing successful methods in Jewish evangelism.

This up-to-the-minute opportunity is yours.

WRITE TODAY to:
American MESSIANIC FELLOWSHIP
(Formerly Chicago Hebrew Mission)
Milton B. Lindberg, Gen. Dir. or
Archie A. MacKinney, Supt.
7448 N. DAMEN CHICAGO 45, ILL.

5,000 CHRISTIAN WORKERS WANTED
to sell Bibles, Testaments, good books, handsome Scripture mottoes, Scripture calendars, greeting cards. Good commission. Send for free catalog and price list.
George W. Noble, The Christian Co.
Dept. 5, S. Pontiac Bldg. Chicago 5, Ill.

FREE A NEW CHORUS EACH MONTH
Join the CHORUS OF THE MONTH CLUB. WRITE . . .
(Offer for U.S.A. and Canada only)
SUNSHINE GOSPEL MISSION
604 N. Clark St. Dept. C Chicago 10, Ill.

Make Bible Story figurines. Effective teaching aid or profitable home business. Complete instructions including list of molds and Bible stories 25¢.
Loraine Burdick Angoon, Alaska

Get MORE from your BIBLE
with BROOKS' BIBLE WORK BOOKS

Dr. Brooks
This famous series by Dr. Keith L. Brooks follows the question-answer method: references are given— you make your own deductions. Start with—
Basic Bible Work 25c
Bible Principles of Prayer 25c
Christian Character Course 25c
Creation Studies—Gen. 1-2 35c
These and more advance courses obtainable from your dealer or direct.
Book bulletin and literature FREE
AMERICAN PROPHETIC LEAGUE, INC., P.O.BOX 41198 Los Angeles 41

the organ on which the great gospel hymn, "The Ninety and Nine", was composed. The organ was the property of Carubber's Close Mission, which stood by John Knox' house in Edinburgh. The song was written there one day when D. L. Moody, the evangelist, laid the words of the poem on the organ at which Sankey was seated and said: "Give me a tune that will go with them." Sankey did so, and the tune since has been sung by millions.

Last Spring, when George Wilson, secretary-treasurer of the Graham association, passed through Edinburgh he made a contribution to the rehabilitation of the mission. In gratitude, the mission gave him the organ for the Graham headquarters in Minneapolis.

Holiday for Taverns

THE CALIFORNIA Youth for Christ organization's Fall conference may be held in Pismo Beach, Calif., in December. And thereby hangs a tale. The beach resort (recently the target of extensive vice raids) in an effort to counteract bad publicity invited the YFCers to hold the conference. And the tavern owners, an important part of the community's economy, promised to shut up shop while the conference is in session if only YFC will come! The conference is expected to bring about 1,200 teen-age delegates, officials and speakers.

First Negro YFC

THE FIRST CHARTER granted by Youth for Christ International to a Negro group was presented recently to the Rev. James L. Gleese, Director of the Memphis (Negro) Youth for Christ.

Rev. Jimmy Stroud, Superintendent of the Memphis Union Mission and Memphis YFC director presented the charter.

MUSIC

Back Seats for the Choir

EVER WISH the choir in church would sing something you could understand or else shut up? If you did, don't apologize. It's a respectable wish. The Rev. Sterling Price, pastor of the University Baptist Church, of Abilene, Tex., told 130 church leaders attending a Music Conference in Alexandria, La. that choirs sing too much anyway. He had some other suggestions: stop asking the congregation to sing too many unknown hymns, don't let the choir sing music above the appreciation level of the congregation, don't "clown" during revival services and stick to the popular hymns.

No Tax on Singers

THE MISSISSIPPI legislature passed a bill exempting gospel singing performances from the state amusement tax. It was okayed after tax officials had persisted in assessing the amusement levy on gospel singing in Columbus, Miss. At one session bitter controversy over the difference between gospel and hillbilly singing disrupted the lawmakers for more than an hour.

Musical Chair

A GRANT of $25,000, allocated to Wheaton College, will go towards establishment of a memorial chair in church music. It was given by the Marguerite T. Doane Charitable Foundation of South Orange, N. J. Dr. William Doane, in whose honor the chair is being set up, was the father of Mrs. Marguerite Doane and the composer of numerous hymns including "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" and "Pass Me Not, O Gentle Savior."

RADIO-TV

Back on the Air

FIVE YEARS ago Argentina swept all Protestant radio programs off the air in a resurgence of Catholic repression. Recently the ban was rescinded after 14 Baptist leaders had a talk with President Juan Peron. The president assured them no obstacle to renewed broadcasting would be placed in their way. Several groups are now sponsoring programs, and the Confederation of Churches is making plans to schedule programs as rapidly as time becomes available.

Tangier Radio Success

THE NEW RADIO station in Free Tangier, headed by Paul Freed, already has evoked a good deal of response from the Spanish mainland from its gospel programs. Freed said some Protestants whose churches have been closed by the Catholic government now listen to the services broadcast from *WTAN*. And some Spaniards have become Christians.

PRESS

—But Thanks Anyhow!

OFFICERS of the Swiss Bible Society, known as Bible Action, got a pleasant jolt out of the Geneva conference. While the Russian delegates were in town the Bible distributors took the opportunity to give them copies of the Bible.

Much to their surprise the top level Communists sent the society letters thanking the officers effusively for what the Reds described as "a very interesting gift." Question in the minds of Society members is: will they read the Bibles?

Mau Mau Get the Word

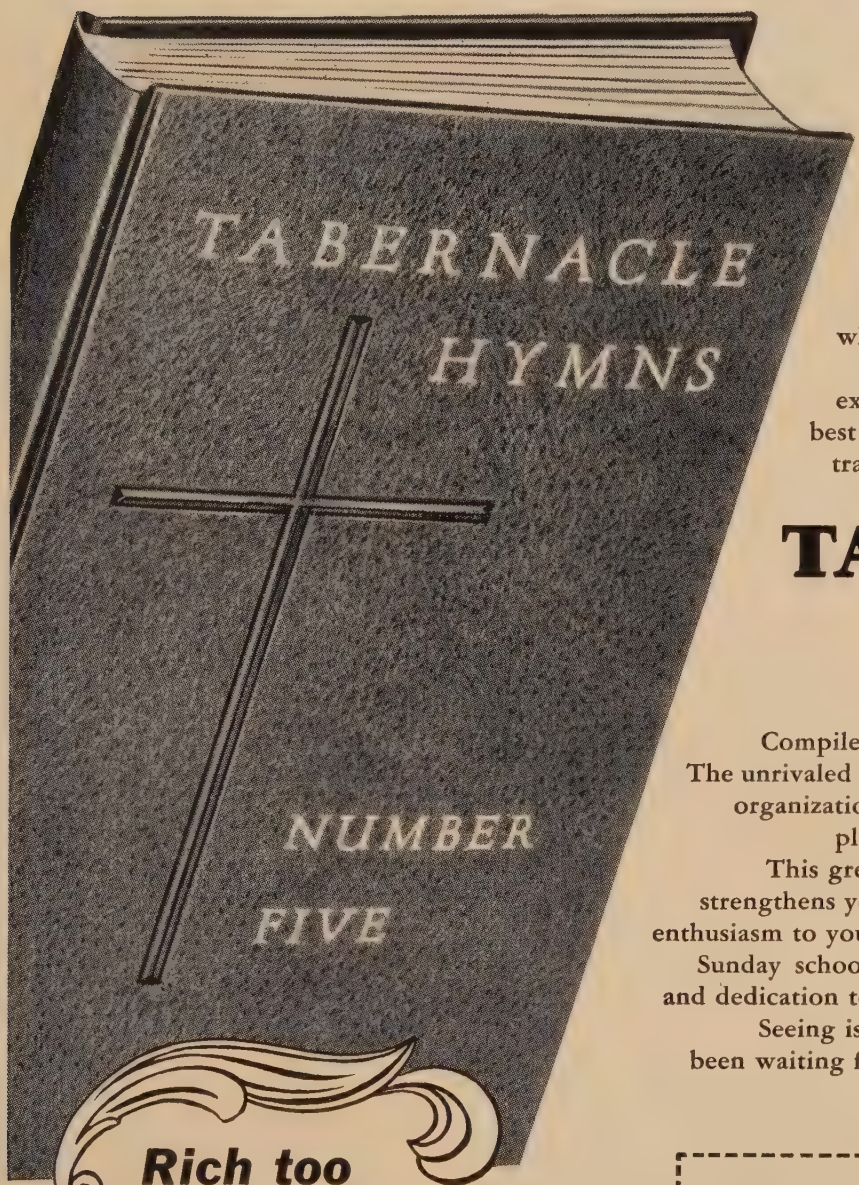
THE DREAD MAU MAU and those suspected of being members are kept in fifty camps

STROUD AND GLEESE
Memphis got there first.

Get the Balanced Best

MAIL COUPON NOW FOR

Free SAMPLE!



Supreme song book that churches everywhere are talking about and buying. Buy no new song books until you have seen and examined this embodiment of the balanced best of soul winning evangelical numbers and traditional hymns of power and popularity.

TABERNACLE HYMNS
NUMBER FIVE

Compiled after three years of research and effort. The unrivaled copyright resources of three great musical organizations were at the disposal of the publishers plus much new manuscript material.

This great new book of all-purpose proportions, strengthens your ministry and your music. Brings new enthusiasm to your congregation. Delights your choir and Sunday school and imparts a new spirit of devotion and dedication to the whole effort of your church.

Seeing is believing that this is the book you have been waiting for. Mail coupon today.

Rich too in Hymns of Worship

● Yielding nothing in evangelical leadership and zeal, "Tabernacle Hymns Number Five" adds more hymns for worship service than any previous book of the Tabernacle Series. Has 55 more musical numbers than its predecessor and 30 new songs. Not only superior in musical contents but also in quality of paper and printing and binding, as well as in carefulness of manufacture.

FULLY ORCHESTRATED. Two binding colors: rich maroon and optional green for "home" copies. 403 musical numbers—price per 100, not prepaid, only $115.

Send for FREE Sample!

Gentlemen: Let us see the "balanced best" incorporated in "Tabernacle Hymns Number Five." Please send free sample.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ *Zone* _____ *State* _____

My official church position is: _____

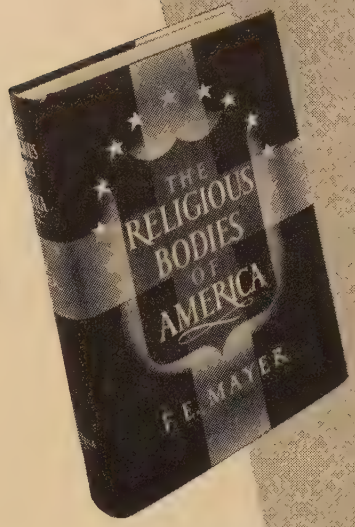
Church and denomination is: _____

We expect to buy new hymn books {date} _____

TABERNACLE Publishing Company

366-P4 North Waller Avenue Chicago 44, Illinois

What are the inherent differences in the various denominations?



THE RELIGIOUS BODIES OF AMERICA

by F. E. MAYER, D. D.

NEW BOOK Gives Comprehensive Explanations

In this new book you will find all the detailed information necessary for intelligent and sympathetic discussion of the various U. S. denominations. It has up-to-date information on the doctrines, practices, and the historical development of the churches of America.

Theological students and parish ministers particularly will value this new book. A careful study of the text will help all to contend for and to preserve the faith once delivered to the saints.

587 pages, including helpful Glossary of dogmatic terminology, 1954 Census of Religious Bodies of America. Comprehensive Index, 6¾ x 9¾. Type set in double column for easy reading. Available at your Religious Bookstore. $8.50

CONCORDIA PUBLISHING HOUSE • ST LOUIS 18 MISSOURI

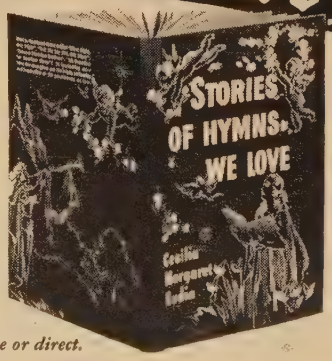
Stories of Hymns We Love

● Do you know what popular hymn is called "the most inspiring and triumphant in the English language?" The favorite tune is also world famous.

This GEM BOOK now in its 14th Edition teems with authentic human interest stories about the writing of our great hymns and the lives of the authors.

More Stories—Spans 400 Years

Delights young and old. Keep a supply for gifts. Richly bound in two colors, only $1.25 plus 10c mailing.



by Cecilia M. Rudin, M A.

This beautiful volume covers 400 years of beloved hymns and songs, CHRONOLOGICALLY arranged. A book to Own, Enjoy and Give.

Order TODAY *through your bookstore or direct.*

JOHN RUDIN & COMPANY INC. Publishers of THE BOOK OF LIFE 1018 S. Wabash Ave. Dept. CL Chicago 5

in Kenya Colony. But the Word of God is reaching them through the medium of *The African Challenge,* the gospel publication of the African continent.

The work of distributing the papers is being handled by missionaries.

Christian Booksellers Convene

ATTENDANCE RECORDS were shattered at the fifth annual Christian Booksellers convention as total registration rose to 744.

FISH

Delegates attending the conclave held at the Morrison hotel in Chicago, Aug. 23 to 26 represented every section of the U. S. plus Canada.

Elected to serve the association for the coming year were:

President — John F. Fish, Scripture Press Supply Center, Chicago; vice-president — R. Gordon Mitchell, Home Evangel Book Shop, Toronto, Canada; secretary — Mrs. Harold R. Young, Christian Book Shop, Kalamazoo, Mich.; treasurer — Lugene White, Students Supply Store, Wheaton, Ill.; executive secretary — William F. Moore, Moody Book Stores, Chicago.

Among the highlights of the convention, according to its executive secretary, were:

1. Book Store Clinics, in which problems of the store in the various salesbrackets were discussed.
2. "Church and Sunday School Library Workshop" presentation by Miss L. Wallin of the Christian Education Partner Service, Montrose, Calif.
3. Presentation by Robert Walker, editor of CHRISTIAN LIFE to both booksellers and exhibitors of CHRISTIAN BOOKSELLER, a new business magazine to serve the Christian Book Publishing field (See *Press*).
4. "Interior Display Helps" presentation by Elmer Sawatzky, of the Moody Book Store, Chicago.

The new correspondence course, "Salesmanship for the Christian Bookstore" was officially introduced.

At the closing banquet, book publishers and sellers heard Dr. Wilbur M. Smith, professor of English Bible at Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, Calif. bring a message in which he pointed out that "The greatest days for the publication of Christian literature are immediately before us, and we must have men in the publishing world of vision who will adequately seize this glorious opportunity."

Washington, D. C., was named site of the 1955 convention.

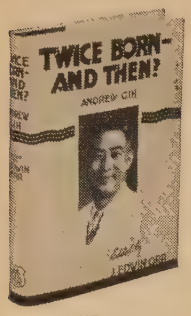
Christian Bookseller Launched

ADVANCE DUMMY copies of CHRISTIAN BOOKSELLER were distributed to dealers and publishers attending the fifth annual Christian Booksellers convention in Chicago recently. It was CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine's way of announcing its new business magazine beamed to the growing Christian book field. CHRISTIAN BOOKSELLER will appear first as a quarterly

Twice Born—and Then?

By Dr. Andrew Gih

Founder and President of "Evangelize China" Fellowship



Read

THE STORY and THE MESSAGE of one of China's greatest evangelists.

"If the reader and Christian church at large follow the exhortation of this message, the results will be individual and widespread revival."

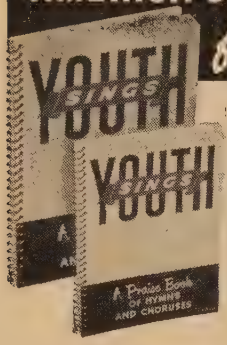
Dr. J. Edwin Orr.

Cloth Bound - - $2

"Evangelize China" Fellowship

Box 215-L Public Relations Office Pennsburg, Pa.

AMERICA'S FAVORITE *for* YOUTH



A complete songbook of 128 hymns and choruses—meets the need for singing enjoyment and inspiration.

TWO SIZES: Large Size, 60c each, 3 for $1.75; Pocket Size, 35c each, 3 for $1.00.

Its low cost means everyone in your group can have a songbook!

Spark up your Singing Youth with YOUTH SINGS!

PRAISE BOOK PUBLICATIONS

Dept. 33, Mound, Minnesota

AT BOOKSTORES EVERYWHERE

HIGLEY'S S. S. LESSONS FOR ALL AGES, MAKES BIBLE STUDY A FAMILY AFFAIR

Higley's FAMOUS POCKET QUARTERLIES

• Based on International Uniform Lessons with separate Quarterlies or Workbooks for Beginner, Junior, Primary, Intermediate-Senior and Adult departments. Story papers and full line of visual aids.

PROMOTES BIBLE STUDY

Everybody likes their handy size and the quickly read and easily grasped lesson material—no 'filler'—68 pages, over 25,000 words. Surprisingly low cost. Make comparison with HIGLEY'S before ordering your next lessons.

Write for full details

Get our big catalog of complete S. S. Supplies

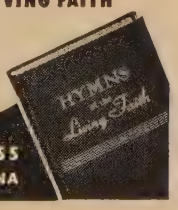
THE HIGLEY PRESS, Dept. LB2 Butler, Ind.

Write for **FREE EXAMINATION COPY**

HYMNS OF THE LIVING FAITH

Songs your church will love to sing . . . 300 choice hymns, 200 gospel songs with strong evangelical emphasis, well chosen responsive readings. Completely indexed. Write today, giving official position, church and denomination—

Dept. 10C4



LIGHT AND LIFE PRESS

WINONA LAKE • INDIANA

publication next January. It will have a controlled circulation, going to about 2500 established Christian booksellers. It will feature: 1. News of Christian book publishing field. 2. Description of the forthcoming book titles. 3. Sales stimulating ideas. 4. News of music releases: recordings, song books, sheet music. 5. Visual aids: projected, non-projected. 6. Gifts and novelties.

CHRISTIAN BOOKSELLER will endeavor to promote better understanding and cooperation between publishers and booksellers.

MISCELLANEOUS

America's Keswick

EVER SINCE Rev. Alan Redpath left his native England to take over the pulpit of famed Moody Church in Chicago, he has dreamed of an American conference like Britain's famed "Keswick."

In October his dream comes true. The first annual American Keswick will be held in Chicago from Oct. 23 to Oct. 30, with Redpath as chairman. Emphasizing the deeper Christian life, the theme is "All One in Christ Jesus."

Just to make it authentic, one of the featured speakers will be the Rev. George Duncan, of the English Keswick Council. Others will be Dr. Harold J. Ockenga, Thomas B. Rees, the English evangelist; Dr. A. W. Tozer, and the Rev. Arthur B. Whiting.

The whole idea, says Rev. Redpath, is "to promote New Testament holiness of life within the Christian church as the primary essential to revival and blessing in the world."

Against Sunday Shopping

PROTESTANTS AND ROMAN CATHOLICS have organized a "Don't Shop on Sunday Committee" to discourage the opening of stores for business on the Lord's Day in Sheboygan, Wis. Represented on the committee are the Sheboygan County Ministerial Association, Knights of Columbus, United Christian Youth Movement, Holy Name Society, Evangelical and Reformed Brotherhood, Sheboygan County Council of Churches, Council of Church Women, Christian Businessmen's Committee and the Gideons.

One of the committee's activities is to

EDITORS WALKER AND PETERSEN
For Christian bookmen, a new vehicle.

Egermeier's BIBLE STORY BOOK

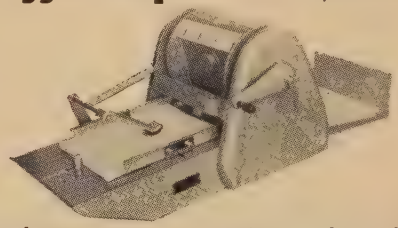
AMERICA'S FAVORITE — Over 1 million sold.
BIG — 234 stories, 608 pages.
COLORFUL — 36 colored pictures, plus 114 black and white.
READABLE — Language is simple, charming.
HELPFUL — Self-pronouncing, animated maps (lots more, including Questions and Answers, in styles "B" and "C").
SAFE — Endorsed by leaders of all denominations. Praised by parents and teachers.

TRUE TO THE BIBLE . . . IT'S THE FINEST

Style C—$4.95 Style B—$4.50 Style A—$3.50

Warner Press ANDERSON 3 INDIANA

New Streamlined Design #98
loaded with eye appeal
Biggest Buy in U. S. $79.50



Produces more even printing than the highest-priced open drum duplicator you can find on the market.

HAS
1. Automatic-Inking Drum
2. Automatic Roller Release
3. Four-Figure *reset* Counter
4. Chrome Trimmings
5. Generous amount of supplies
6. Federal Tax paid
7. Ten-day Trial Allowance—refund.

For complete Literature — write TODAY

Vari-Color Duplicator Co.

Box CL-10, Shawnee, Okla.

Taking Christ to ISRAEL

Today the irresistible pull of their ancient homeland is taking thousands of Jews back to Israel, in dramatic fulfillment of Bible prophecy. Our missionaries are taking the Gospel—and material relief—to these Jews, and to Jews in Europe, Canada, the U.S. and Mexico. We invite your fellowship in this glorious work.

Dr. A. B. Machlin, recently returned from Europe and Israel, brings you thrilling reports of our work abroad and at home. Invite him to your church.

Write Dept. L

Dr. Hyman J. Appelman, President
Dr. A. B. Machlin, Field Secretary

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR JEWISH EVANGELISM, Inc.

WINONA LAKE, INDIANA

28" x 40"
MAKE EVERY STORY A
THRILLING ADVENTURE
DURABLE AUTHENTIC

with these 9 beautiful flannelgraph backgrounds

Add realism, romance to your flannelgraph stories with these authentic background scenes. Each one based on actual scenes of life in Palestine in Bible times.

Handpainted in lovely, clear pastels on high quality flannel. Designed for long use — may be dry cleaned.

Each scene is approximately 28 by 40 inches — fits combination flannelboard described below. $2.95 each

#1 — Basic Palestinian outdoor scene
#2 — Basic interior of a home in Bible times
#3 — Desert scene with mountain background
#4 — Typical Bible-land village scene
#5 — Interior view of temple or palace
#6 — A typical city street in Bible times
#7 — Lake-side scene with mountains behind
#8 — Interior view of Bethlehem manger
#9 — Basic outdoor night-time scene

COMBINATION FLOOR AND TABLE FLANNELBOARD

The most convenient and practical flannelboard you can buy! Entire unit folds easily into a compact carrying case — opens up to a large board 28 by 40 inches. Equipped with both floor and table easel. 4 sturdy legs and cross bars insure against wobbling and collapsing.

Board is covered in high grade dark flannel. Built for long wear and hard usage.

$12.50

FOLDING EASEL An economical, easy-to-carry tripod easel that you'll use in many ways. Adjustable tray holds flannelboard, blackboard or pictures. Easel is 5½ feet high when open — folds into a neat bundle 2 feet 9 inches long. $3.25

Order these flannelgraph aids now from:

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.
1518 N. 3rd St. • HARRISBURG, PA.

The Sunday School Times gives you twelve unusual helps *every week* on the International Uniform Sunday School Lessons

"We have been readers of The Sunday School Times for sixteen years. We feel so grateful for your good, Scriptural paper that has helped us raise our family for the Lord."—*Minnesota.*

"The teaching-helps, the illustrations, poems, and so on, mean much to me. I have a large class of women in a country Sunday school."—*Pennsylvania.*

Subscription rates: Single subscription, $3.00 a year. In clubs of five or more, $2.50 each per year (in U. S. dollars). In Canada: add 25c for postage.

Special Introductory Offer: 18 weeks for $1.00. (In Canada, $1.10.)
THE SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES CO., Box 177L - - Philadelphia 5, Pa.

SIZE 9⅜" x 16"
13 PAGES

the Calendar That Lives!

VITAL IN THE LIVES OF ALL

Earn Extra Cash—Easy to Sell

Earn money for yourself or for Christian charity . . . sell the beautiful Scripture Text Calendar. The Messenger Calendar is known to millions of Christian people who have used it in their daily devotions. Suggest the use of calendars as gifts and you'll multiply sales.

13 Religious Pictures in Full Color

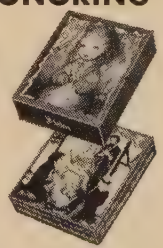
YOUR SPECIAL PRICES AND PROFITS

Amt.	Cost	Sell for	Profit
100	$25.00	$ 40.00	$15.00
200	48.00	80.00	32.00
300	69.00	120.00	51.00

Single copy 40c; 3 copies $1.10; 12 copies $4.00; 25 copies $7.50; 50 copies $13.75.

Send CHRIST-HONORING Christmas Cards

Two new assortments of Christian greetings . . . the superb "I believe" assortment of 14 deeply religious cards, $1.95. New series of 21 distinctly beautiful Bible Verse cards, $1.00.



Messenger Scripture Text Calendar

ORDER NOW

Order direct from your own publishing house or—
MESSENGER CORPORATION • DEPT. CL-10 • AUBURN, INDIANA

Enclosed find $_____ for which send me _____ Messenger Scripture Text Calendars. Also send _____ boxes "I Believe" Christmas cards, and _____ boxes Bible Verse Christmas Cards.

Name _____ Address _____

issue "Closed on Sunday" stickers for store display. It will ask store owners to cooperate by closing.

Atheists on the Run

THE TOWN that was settled by agnostics and atheists has now become a city of churches. When Liberal, Mo. was founded the free-thinking original settlers banned both churches and saloons to keep the city free from "the conflict between God and Satan."

A Universal Mental Liberty Temple was erected to their philosophy, and a Free Thought University was established to perpetuate it. But today a Methodist church now occupies the site of the defunct university. Other churches there, all thriving, include the Baptist, Disciples of Christ, and Church of God.

From Freud to Faith

IN VIENNA, where Sigmund Freud started a school of psychology based on sex, there is a new idea taking root. A group of psychiatrists have arrived at the belief that man's urge for spiritual life is equal to, if not greater than his drives for personal ambition and sexual gratification.

Leader of the movement is said to be Dr. Viktor Frankl, teacher of neurology and psychiatry at the Vienna University and president of the Austrian Society of Medical Psychotherapy.

Dr. Frankl's belief, it is said, is simply that "men and women are driven not only by sex and ambition but also by an overriding need for God" and that they "must overcome the modern notion that religion and God are not real needs and that it is 'unsophisticated' to search for a spiritual side of life."

Dr. Frankl's ideas are being disseminated, not in the pulpits, but in medical classrooms. Sample Frankl quotes: "Today, when most men and women have conquered their bashfulness about sexual emotions they are increasingly troubled by their suppression of religious feelings. They are replacing sex-shyness with God-shyness . . . We can hide our innermost feelings about God from other people, but if we conceal them from our own conscious minds we arouse (deadly) conflicts within ourselves."

Bible — Blueprint for Wealth

AMERICAN MINING EXPERTS, put on the hunt by biblical references to large copper deposits at Ezion-Geber in the Holy Land, are in Israel to assay the mineral wealth of the area. Re-discovery by the American School of Oriental Research of the ancient site of King Solomon's copper smelters have given added impetus to the geological and mineral survey of the area. Scientists have also found clues that valuable oil deposits may lie beneath the Dead Sea. Greeks and Romans knew the sea as Lake Asphalites because of chunks of asphalt that floated in it and provided tar for their galleys. Six firms have obtained drilling rights in the area.

Meanwhile, a biblical reference to the healing power of oleander leaves put researchers in Israel on the trail of a drug for cardiac trouble. The drug is "Foliandrin" extracted from the wild oleander growing in the Holy Land. It is said to have effects similar to digitalis.

THIS I SAW WITH

Billy on the Continent

by George Beverly Shea
as told to Paul Haueter, CHRISTIAN LIFE *Foreign Correspondent*

SEVERAL thousand people had gathered at the London train station to see us off. It recalled the welcome given to Billy Graham at this same place several weeks previously. But now we felt emotion back of this, for most of the people standing there had had their lives transformed. While Cliff directed on the one side I directed the people from the train window on the other side in singing "To God Be the Glory." It did something to me.

The voyage to Helsinki, Finland was a time of rest and reflection. The small ship was so crowded that we had to sleep in crew's quarters. I slept between the radio room and the jail. Half way through the night my bed began to shake as a rowdy passenger was being put into the jail next door.

A young minister coached me how to sing "I'd Rather Have Jesus" in the Finnish tongue. Finland was the first place where I tried to sing in a foreign language. During the song I glanced up and missed a line. When Cliff Barrows asked afterward "Did anyone understand Mr. Shea?" hands went up all across the meeting place. It encouraged me to try further. Often on the tour I sang "God Holds the World in His Hand", using gestures to help with the understanding. There was a good response in the stadium there and the committee rejoiced with us in answered prayer.

GOSPEL SINGER SHEA
His voice charmed a Continent.

When the time came to sail away from Finland the young pastor, who had given his time to teach me how to sing in Finnish, stood on shore and led the crowd in singing "When We All Get to Heaven." It was just something that one cannot forget.

Another highlight of our trip was the meeting on the public square of Copenhagen, Denmark. It began 10:30 at night. Because it was a curious crowd rather than church people, they did not sing heartily. Rain began to fall with the first sentence uttered by Billy. He asked, "What shall we do?" No one left, so Billy continued. At the close of the service 600 people walked to the inside of the church on the square where they were pointed to Christ.

Many of our employees in the Minneapolis headquarters are of Swedish background, so we looked forward to our meeting in Stockholm. I learned two songs in Swedish. During our visit there we collected some of the famous Swedish glassware.

The Amsterdam meeting had a similarity with the other places in interest and spiritual hunger. The expressions on the faces in the crowd seemed to ask, "What has this Billy Graham to offer?" A good choir provided most of the music, and we also contributed.

Next we traveled to Frankfurt, Germany where we recorded the "Hour of Decision" broadcast. It was wonderful to get back into an American community. The choir was composed of U. S. servicemen and their dependents.

Billy and I enjoyed a restful three hour trip by auto from Frankfurt to Dusseldorf. I thought it remarkable how the latter city had made such a complete recovery from gross war wounds. We found many signs announcing the rally. I was struck by the large number of young people attending the service. At the close of the meeting the invitation tent was filled to its capacity of 850 seekers. These were dealt with, turned out, and the tent filled again with others who waited for spiritual help.

I recall a visit to a tiny shop in Dusseldorf. Billy was with us and was relieved by a report from the doctors that he was improving. In a jovial moment he gestured as he often does when speaking. A customer was standing a bit too close and the gesture sent his glasses flying. While Billy turned and apologized to the customer, the shop manager came within gesturing range and got walloped in the false teeth. He fled for shelter into the back room to examine his dentures for possible damage. End of round one.

(After this interview Mr. Shea sang in German to the 80,000 assembled in Berlin's Olympic Stadium. Afterwards several Germans remarked how well he had pronounced the words). Concluded Bev Shea, "Right now as I think back on our tour it seems like a great hodgepodge of a miracle."

NEW
PENTRON
TAPE RECORDER
for DOZENS of church uses

with exclusive MONOMATIC® control

MONOMATIC is a single knob control providing instant selection of Record or Play, in either 7½" or 3¾" tape speeds, as well as Fast Forward and Fast Rewind. Any position may be selected by a flick of the finger, in either tape speed. Complete ease of operation for all church activities—choir practice, sermon delivery, church services for shut-ins, lectures, board meetings.

- DUAL SPEED—2 HOUR PERFORMANCE!
- HIGH FIDELITY PERFORMANCE!
- COMPLETE JAM-PROOF OPERATION!
- PLAYS IN ANY POSITION . . . EVEN UP-SIDE DOWN.

PENTRON CORPORATION
777 S. Tripp Ave., Chicago 24, Ill.
Canada: Atlas Radio, Toronto

Send for complete details today!

THE PENTRON CORP.
Dept. CL10, 777 S. Tripp Ave., Chicago 24, Ill.
Please send free detailed literature
Name_____
Address_____
City_____ Zone_____ State_____

DIETZ SOUVENIR BANGLES

Bangles always help to hold the interest of youngsters. They also build attendance and help children learn the importance of a good testimony.

Doz. 25¢; Per 100 $1.50

No. 5 Butterfly Bangle. "Happy Birthday" in colors, die cut, provided with pin attachment.

No. 6 Welcome Bangle. With pin attachment in colors, die cut, with Bible verse.

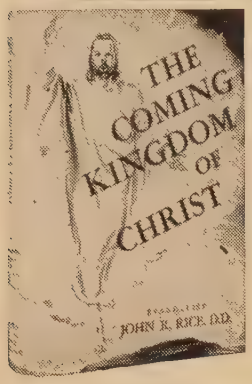
No. 7 Good Shepherd Bangle John 10:14, die cut, in colors.

No. 8 Little Children Bangle shows boy and girl with text Matt. 19:14. Die cut, in colors, all have pin attachment.

Be sure to ask for our big FREE catalog chock-full of Sunday School helps. Write today!

WM. H. DIETZ, INC.

Order through your dealer or direct
10 S. Wabash Avenue, Dept. 92, Chicago 3, Ill.



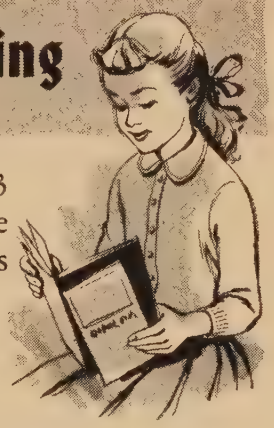
The Coming Kingdom of Christ

By Dr. John R. Rice

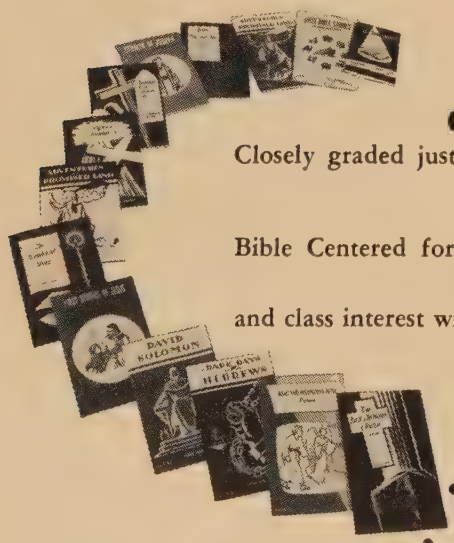
In this famous classic, newly revised, you'll find the answer to such perplexing questions as: When will Israel be regathered and converted? Has the kingdom of Christ come yet? Are there signs of Christ's soon coming? When will the Man of Sin be revealed? Easy-to-understand, Scriptural, convincing, these 15 chapters fit Old and New Testament Scriptures into an understandable pattern of God's plan for the future, will comfort, and create a longing for the Saviour's coming. 188 pages, cloth, $2.00.

At Bookstores or Sword of the Lord Publrs Dept. CL10 Wheaton, Ill.

Tools for *Better* Teaching



No matter what the age bracket — 2 and 3 year olds, junior highers or adults — you're ahead with sound Bible Teaching helps when you use...



GOSPEL LIGHT LESSONS

Closely graded just like regular School materials to fit a particular age.
Undated, for use any time.
Bible Centered for objective spiritual development.

INCREASE ATTENDANCE

and class interest with the very finest Christ-honoring lessons which REACH PUPILS WITH THE TRUTH OF THE WORD.

See For Yourself — Go to your Christian Bookstore or Write:

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS
1214 So. Brand Blvd. · Glendale 4, Calif.

GOSPEL LIGHT PRESS, DEPT. CL-10
PLEASE SEND FREE samples of Lessons.

Name_____
Street_____
City_____ Zone____ State____
Church_____
Pastor_____ S. S. Supt._____
Dir. Ch. Ed._____ Teacher_____
Other_____

BEHIND THE SCENES IN YUGOSLAVIA

(Continued from page 15)

bulky nests on the chimney tops. It was also interesting to see farm women baking bread in outdoor brick ovens.

At about 10:30 p. m. we neared Belgrade. We were just boasting, "We finally made it," when suddenly the jeep struck a hole in the road with a jarring thud. The familiar swaying which followed told us that air was leaking from the convalescent rear tire. We threw our bags into a passing freight truck which stopped to offer assistance, climbed in, roared into the city and right on up a hill to where Hotel Moscow stands. Here we planned to get a night's rest on good beds. But since it was Marshall Tito's birthday, this hotel as well as all others were full of visitors. After many blocks of searching with suitcases in hand we found a place (I don't know what to call it except a "place") on a back street where we laid our weary heads down to sleep. The American Embassy came to our rescue the next day and helped obtain a new tire and make the jeep roadworthy.

But all of these petty annoyances faded into insignificance after we returned to Berlin. What remains clear in our memory is the joy of fellowshipping with Christians of Yugoslavia. And neither can we forget with what eagerness the peasants received the word of Jesus Christ the Redeemer. If the nation maintains contact with the West, it may become open to free propagation of the Gospel.

Yugoslavia needs prayer. The political situation there is unpredictable. Christians there need strength. Villagers seem open to God's Word; many appear obviously hungry spiritually. If God opens the doors to the Gospel there, and if American Christians would provide Yugoslavian Christians with help, I believe that country would experience a revival. END

WATCH
for list of suggested
CHRISTMAS GIFTS
for your
PASTOR or CHURCH
in the
NOVEMBER ISSUE

CAMPUS CHATTER

by Jane Hindman

IN 1954, religious news has sprung from its burial spot in short columns of fine print in the back of magazines and newspapers, to headline, feature story position. Books on religious subjects have captured seven out of ten spots in the best-seller list, and the air waves of radio and television tingle with reports of revival flames which keep leaping up in unexpected corners of the world.

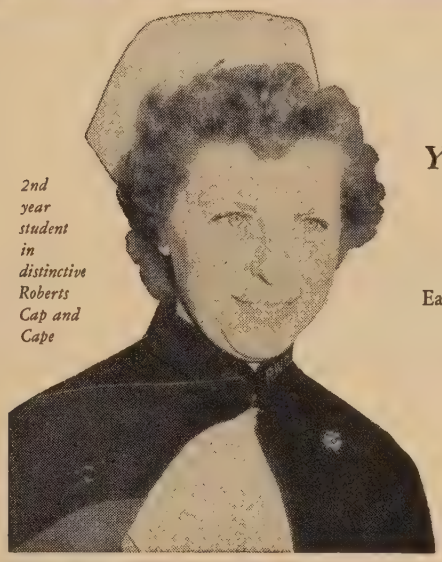
With science at last making its retreating bow to a Superior Power, and the additional factor of very rapidly increasing population numbers, it is not surprising that Christian schools should be letting out their seams. *Trinity Bible College* has reported that a 75 per cent average increase in enrollment in Christian colleges is expected in the next 16 years, and it won't be surprising if enrollment figures double themselves in some states.

Already, colleges, Bible schools, and seminaries all over the country are waving enthusiastic flags of exultation over the past year's record enrollment, and all summer long they have been frantically pushing out the walls to make room for the streams of coeds who poured over their doorsteps this September.

Westmont College went into rapid action over a campus "irrigation" project last summer, when the local fire chief proclaimed that no future building permits could be issued the college until a new 8-inch water main was brought into the college property. President Voskuyl reports that development of the athletic field came to a temporary halt when it was discovered that a hard pan just below the surface of the soil in the area above the proposed location caused severe drainage problems. A change in the location of the field has been considered.

Greenville (Ill.) College has endured throughout its hot, and extremely dry summer the distraction and noise of dormitory construction. But since the admissions office reports a substantial increase in enrollment, it looks like a necessary procedure.

Pacific Bible Seminary at Long Beach, Calif., is excitedly proclaiming a new, greatly expanded program, which it has developed "in the heart of the fastest growing area in the USA," with an eye to the influx of 200,000 people who come into California each year. Dr. Kenneth A. Stewart, formerly of *Lincoln (Ill.) Bible In-*



2nd year student in distinctive Roberts Cap and Cape

Do You Aspire to Become
A CHRISTIAN NURSE?

You May Reach Your Goal at
ROBERTS WESLEYAN

Earn B. S. degree and R.N. diploma in 4 years
Affiliated with Rochester Hospital
● Write today for details on how to earn 2 degrees in 4 years

Roberts Dept. CL9
WESLEYAN COLLEGE
North Chili, New York

Buffalo Bible Institute 827 Delaware Avenue Buffalo 9, New York

Trained Ambassadors . . .

—are still wanted in the Service of the King. In these days of end-time apostasy, B.B.I. is maintained expressly to train Christian young people to meet the present acute shortage of Bible-believing missionaries, pastors, teachers and directors of Christian Education.

Opportunities for practical work are unexcelled. The elegant home of the Institute is centrally located in one of the finer residential districts.

For full information regarding curriculum, tuition and support, write for handsome new Catalog direct to Desk L

5

Lobby and Grand Staircase.

"TRAINING for SOUL WINNING" and "PREACHING CHRIST"
in the Ozark Mountains
OZARK BIBLE INSTITUTE, Inc.
— BIBLE SCHOOL - HIGH SCHOOL —
IS WORTHY OF YOUR SUPPORT.
Write for free brochure entitled "The Conversion of a Mountain Lodge", telling the story of the founding of this School of Faith and Missionary Project.
REV. A. H. LEVIN, president
Manitou Mountain Ozark, Arkansas

ROCKMONT COLLEGE IN NEW LOCATION

WHERE EDUCATION IS *CHRIST CENTERED*

The Beautiful City of LONGMONT, COLORADO, 35 miles north of Denver, has opened its arms to ROCKMONT COLLEGE and offered excellent temporary buildings and recreation facilities and a gift of 20 acres land for future permanent development.

* * *

ROCKMONT offers Degrees of Bachelor of Arts in Applied Religion with specialization in BIBLE, MUSIC, and EDUCATION

WRITE NOW FOR NEW CATALOG
and Details of Greater Advantages

ROCKMONT
Dept. CL — Longmont, Colo.

MAIN COLLEGE BUILDING

CHRISTIAN LIFE SCHOOL DIRECTORY

S P C

The Initials of a Friend

Seattle Pacific College is proud that students choose S. P. C. not only for its Christian standards and high scholarship but also for its "friendly atmosphere".

The Northwest's Leading Christian College
SEATTLE PACIFIC COLLEGE
Seattle 99, Washington

How to
Educate Your Child at Home

• *Kindergarten through 9th grade*

If distance from school, travel or illness hampers your child's schooling, give him an approved education in your own home with the famous Calvert "School-at-Home" Courses. Teaching manual, lessons, books, supplies provided. Guidance by Calvert teachers. Start any time. Used by more than 100,000 children all over the world. Write for catalog. Give age and school grade of child. Many new schools under religious auspices rely upon Calvert for their curriculum.

CALVERT SCHOOL
480 E. Tuscany Rd. Baltimore 10, Md.

THE BIBLE IS YOUR TEXTBOOK AT DBI
Approved for Korean Veterans
Write Today for Information
DALLAS BIBLE INSTITUTE
3608 Swiss Ave. Dept. C Dallas, Texas

MARION COLLEGE
Marion, Indiana
". . . first things first." Degrees given in Arts, Sciences, Education and Religion. See before you decide!
Catalog free, address Dept. CL.

COMMENCEMENT is only the beginning!

Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary

is a graduate school of Christian theology equipping college graduates to meet the exacting demands of Christian service today.

Western offers to:

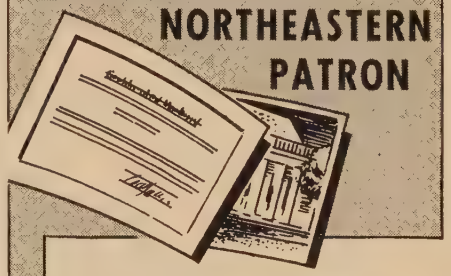
COLLEGE GRADUATES
Courses leading to the degrees of M.R.E., B.D., Th.M.

UNDERGRADUATES
Courses leading to the degrees of Th.B., and B.R.E.

Theologically conservative, scholarly, evangelistic and missionary in spirit.

Western Conservative Baptist Theological Seminary
Address DR. EARL S. KALLAND, Pres.
5511 S. E. HAWTHORNE BLVD., PORTLAND 15, OREGON

YOU can be a NORTHEASTERN PATRON



Receive a certificate of membership and pictures of our campus and student body!

Northeastern Bible Institute is enjoying phenomenal growth—both in size and reputation. Student body has increased 100 per cent in the last year.

Young people of today need your help to secure the finest training in Christian leadership. Our nominal tuition fees do not begin to cover the actual cost of training young people.

We invite you to make our needs a matter of prayer and to join our growing list of Patrons. Membership certificates are sent to all friends contributing $10.00 or more.

Write to:
Charles W. Anderson, *President*

Northeastern BIBLE INSTITUTE
12 Oak Lane, Essex Fells, N. J.

Learn the will of God by Studying the Word of God at
DETROIT BIBLE INSTITUTE

▶ STANDARD 3-YEAR BIBLE INSTITUTE COURSES with majors in Bible, Christian Education, Missions, and Music.
▶ STANDARD 5-YEAR BIBLE-THEOLOGY COURSE with important liberal arts subjects. Write for Catalog.

Roy L. Aldrich, Th.D., President
17370 Meyers Road Detroit 35, Michigan

stitute, heads the considerably increased faculty as president.

Looks like California can't claim all the honors for the West, however. *Seattle Pacific College* in Washington reported a 17 per cent increase in enrollment over the previous year's all-time high, and a 120 per cent increase over enrollment figures of ten years ago. They've just completed a modern $400,000 dormitory for men.

William Jennings Bryan University in Dayton, Tenn., has been eagerly watching its new Memorial Administration building come out of the ground. During this, their 25th anniversary year, Bryanites expect to see the completion of the multipurpose edifice, which will house, among other things, the new H. A. Ironside Memorial library, a kitchen extension, and faculty offices.

Another new feature (this one going into the ground!) has been planned to add to the picturesqueness of the Bryan hill campus. Telephone and electric wires are being sunk in a 200-foot underground system which will be more compact and serviceable, and eliminate the unsightly pole arrangement near the new building.

Speaking of ground-work, at *Stony Brook,* N. Y., Dr. Frank E. Gaebelein, in addressing the annual Headmaster's Club dinner, startled his audience considerably when he remarked that uranium had been discovered on the Stony Brook campus. Further explanation, however, revealed that the product to which the headmaster referred was "cranium uranium," in which, as a financier, he recommended unlimited investment for ample and constant dividend returns!

Stony Brook, too, is experiencing the need for increased dormitory space, as increased numbers of inquiries come in. Tentative plans have been drawn up.

Dirt, sand and rocks are flying again at *Wheaton (Ill.) College* campus, as the new science building begins to take shape. The three-story building is expected to reach completion within 12 to 15 months. It will house various chemistry labs, faculty offices and class rooms, as well as a lapidary for the use of the geology department in cutting and polishing of stones.

The science department hasn't taken over the school yet, however, and here to prove it are statistics from the survey made by Randolph-Macon Women's College of Lynchburg, Va., showing that *Wheaton* ranks third in the number of students taking Greek courses.

Baylor University, Texas, with its total enrollment of 4405, came in first place, with 404 Greek enrollments. Out of 550 colleges and universities holding membership in the Association of American Colleges, only 50 institutions were found to have had enrollments in Greek within the past four years.

Fresno (Calif.) Bible College, newly organized this year, is trying a unique angle in attempting to reduce the costs of Chris-

As You Consider Annuities...

read "you give . . . you receive" an important 12 page booklet of pictures and facts about WESTMONT COLLEGE in beautiful SANTA BARBARA.

Christian Leadership Demands Christian Training!

Write: ROGER J. VOSKUYL, Ph.D., President
Dept. CL-10

WESTMONT COLLEGE

A Christian College of Arts and Sciences
955 LA PAZ RD • SANTA BARBARA, CAL.

WASHINGTON BIBLE INSTITUTE
1441 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N. E., WASH. 5, D. C.
3 & 4 Year Courses
Tuition Free
Bible-Centered Curriculum
SEND FOR CATALOG

WESTERN BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
Ask for FREE Catalog

Train for service in our Missions, Christian Education, Pastoral, and Music Courses. Write Pres. H. O. Van Gilder for details of 3 or 4 year courses.

WESTERN BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE
528 33rd St., Dept. CL Oakland, Calif.

tion education. Bible classes meet in the local Evangelical Free church, but *Fresno State College,* which has a low tuition rate, and *Fresno Junior College,* which has no tuition charge, are being used for the liberal arts and applied aspects of the education.

Teaching on the Bible faculty are Elmer Seger, formerly of *Westmont College,* and Dr. Stanley E. Lindquist, formerly dean of men at *Trinity Seminary and Bible College,* Chicago.

Trinity, itself, has just acquired Dr. J. Barton Payne as professor of Old Testament and Hebrew. Dr. Payne, who comes from *Bob Jones University,* replaces Dr. Robert Culver, who has accepted a position at *Wheaton College.*

A different angle on scholarships came when a Memphis, Tenn., Jewish trust fund awarded an all-expense scholarship at *Southern Baptist Theological Seminary* to the youth director of the Memphis First Baptist Church! It was an expression, said the donor, of "inter-faith good will."

Scene of the International Council of Christian Churches convention in August was *Faith Theological Seminary* in Philadelphia. About 150 representatives from foreign countries and more than 300 from the United States discussed subjects on the theme of "The Historic Christian Faith."

The United States isn't the only "melting pot" of the world, as is evidenced by the new *Londrina* (Brazil) *Bible Seminary.* Indian, Japanese, German, Italian and Brazilian students merge with their American teachers to form a center of evangelical force in this "hotbed for Communism."

Fuller Theological Seminary is rejoicing in its acquisition of a full-time president. Dr. Harold Ockenga, pastor of Boston Park Street Congregational Church for 22 years, and president in absentia of Fuller, during its first seven years, has given up his pastoral duties to devote full time to the seminary. Dr. Everett Harrison, on sabbatical leave in Germany during the past summer, wrote from the *European Bible Institute* in Paris, of the more than 35 students, speaking 11 languages who make up the student body of that school. Great emphasis is put on practical work, he reported, and the school is practically deserted over week-ends.

Many American students are no less interested in soul-winning, or so the records from various Bible schools around the country indicate. *Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary* at Berkeley, Calif., reports 20 missions started, 10 churches organized, 468 people converted, and 466 baptized in the last term of eight months. And the practical work department at the *Free Will Baptist Bible College,* Nashville, Tenn., indicates that last year saw 765 decisions made for Christ, a total of 2,672 persons witnessed to, and more than 65,000 gospel tracts distributed in services and work groups in the vicinity of Nashville.

Multnomah School of the Bible at Portland, Ore., is holding its annual spiritual

A MESSAGE TO HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

You are now approaching a most important step on your stairway of learning — your college career.

At THE KING'S COLLEGE, a strong academic program, numerous musical organizations, campus social functions, and inter-collegiate sports are beautifully combined with the warmth of true Christian friendliness to offer you four happy and memorable years of collegiate experience.

Write us today for complete information. Box 111.

THE KING'S COLLEGE
SERVING THE KING OF KINGS

KING'S COLLEGE, DELAWARE

Don't fail to send your boy or girl to a good Christian school this year.

HANDS TIED?
—because you lack a HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA

• You can qualify for an American School Diploma *in spare time at home!* If you have left school, write or mail coupon for FREE booklet that tells how. No obligation of any kind.

OUR 57TH YEAR

AMERICAN SCHOOL, Dept. V-73
Drexel at 58th, Chicago 37, Illinois

Please send FREE High School booklet.

Name.....

Address.....

City & State.....

Canadian Residents: Complete Canadian Course Available. Write American School, 1610 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal.

EERDMANS

EARLY FALL BOOK LIST

Highlights

ERICH SAUER

FROM ETERNITY TO ETERNITY 3.00

An Outline of the Divine Purposes, as Revealed in Scripture. This new volume by the author of The Dawn of World Redemption and The Triumph of the Crucified is another outstanding work and features a large Bible and prophecy chart in five colors. "Dr. Sauer's books should be in the hands of every Christian . . . They have been a great personal blessing to me."—Billy Graham

EDWARD J. YOUNG
Studies in Isaiah 2.50

EDWARD J. YOUNG
The Messianic Prophecies of Daniel 1.50

ARGYE M. BRIGGS

BOTH BANKS OF THE RIVER 3.00

An historical novel based on the noble life of Charles Journeycake, last principal chief of the Delaware Indians, who led his people through devastating circumstances by the power of his magnetic personality and the quiet strength of the Gospel of Christ.

F. F. BRUCE
Are the New Testament Documents Reliable? 1.50

NED B. STONEHOUSE
J. Gresham Machen: A Biographical Memoir 5.95

BERNARD RAMM

THE CHRISTIAN VIEW OF SCIENCE AND SCRIPTURE 4.00

An outstanding, important new book by the new Director of Graduate Studies at Baylor University. "No review, at least that I am capable of writing, can adequately convey the wealth of material here presented about the greatest problems the mind of man has wrestled with, on which the Scriptures speak with divine authority."— Dr. Wilbur M. Smith.

J. EPPINGA
The Soul of the City 1.50

WM. B. GAMBLE
Well Said! Benedicte's Scrap Book 3.95

HELEN R. MANN

GENTLE WARRIOR 3.00

The singularly stirring story in novel form of the famous doughty pioneer, Hannah Duston, her captivity among the Indians and her incredible escape, told with a deep discernment and appreciation of the pre-eminent religious values of Puritan New England.

THE NEW INTERNATIONAL COMMENTARY ON THE NEW TESTAMENT

F. F. BRUCE
The Book of Acts 6.00

ALEXANDER ROSS
The Epistles of James and John 3.50

FRANCIS DAVIDSON

THE NEW BIBLE COMMENTARY 7.95

"Too much can hardly be said in praise of this volume. It combines many excellencies not always found together in one work. Genuine insight is not sacrificed to a dry-as-dust parade of erudition. It is not to be wondered at that this volume has won a place of unquestioned preeminence among one-volume Bible commentaries."—Moody Monthly

ORDER FROM YOUR BOOKSTORE, OR

WM. B. EERDMANS PUBLISHING CO. Grand Rapids Michigan

emphasis week this month, with Dr. John G. Mitchell, vice-president of the school, and teacher of Bible exposition, bringing the messages. Students this fall have been assigned faculty counsellors in order to insure the availability of sufficient guidance.

Multnomah has been allowed to continue as a Bible institute requiring more than 60 per cent of the studies of all students to be in Bible and doctrine, still maintaining its degree-granting status. This is possible, since the school requires two years of liberal arts requirements at an accredited college, as a prerequisite to the Bible studies. Last year, for the first time, the school was granted permission to confer the Bachelor of Theology degree.

Another school which has just been permitted to grant this Th. B. degree is the *Detroit Bible Institute.* Standards for the five year course have been revised to meet state requirements.

Gone are the days when there were extra minutes between classes at the *Pacific Bible College,* Fresno, Calif., in which to enjoy that gab session a little longer! Students are learning the rules of punctuality now, since the graduating class of 1954 presented the school with a time clock which automatically controls the system of class bells.

Adding to the list of new buildings which are springing up on campuses around the United States, is the *Moody Bible Institute* music building, which is making rapid progress toward completion.

Moody Chorale members are still bubbling with enthusiasm over experiences during their summer tour of the British Isles. They spent five weeks, singing in 25 different cities, and presenting programs aboard ship also.

It's the sign of the fish at *Gordon College!* Dr. Donald F. Tweedie, assistant professor of philosophy at this Boston school, has explained the meaning of Gordon's familiar symbol. The fish, he declares, symbolizes the creed of the Church of Christ down through the last 20 centuries. Each letter of the Greek work begins another word, making an acrostic which reads "Jesus Christ, God's Son, Savior." Thus, says Dr. Tweedie, the essence of all truth and the key to history is represented in Gordon's symbol.

Dr. Milo A. Rediger, dean of *Taylor University,* has spent two months in a study tour of Africa, becoming acquainted with the mission stations and staffs, especially in the Belgian Congo. This trip, which also includes a brief stop in the Holy Land, will be valuable as background for his new position as chairman of the Congo Inland Mission Board.

The student wives down at *Bryan University* have rolled up their sleeves and gone to work—but from all evidences, husbands had better keep a close eye on their wardrobes for the zealous ladies do missionary service by making infants' wear from men's socks, hospital gowns from men's shirts and rolling bandages made from sheets! Organized as a Bible study and service group, the ladies also do "babysitting," and hold weekly prayer groups.

But that's enough chattering for this time. We'll give you a chance to take over and make news for our next column. END

Enliven Church Library With Christian Magazines

They're designed to meet the needs of all age groups, professions and denominations.

WANT more traffic to your church library? Then put in a magazine table. You'll find interest will pick up immediately.

Visit your public library and notice the number of people browsing through the magazines. Many church folk who frequent the public library magazine table shun the church library, but if you put Christian magazines on display, they will become staunch supporters of the church library, books and all.

Not only will Christian magazines benefit your library, but they will immensely benefit your church people as well. Sunday school teachers will find teaching aid, young Christians will grow spiritually, inactive Christians will be prodded to activity and the entire congregation will become better informed.

To interest all kinds of people, you will have to include all kinds of Christian magazines.

General interdenominational publications will broaden the outlook of your readers and will give them a grasp of evangelicalism throughout the world. Some of these are CHRISTIAN LIFE, *Eternity, Moody Monthly, Evangelical Christian* and *Christian Action.*

For Sunday school workers, you should include *Sunday School Times, Child Evangelism, Church School Builder, NSSA Link, Sunday School Counsellor, Sunday School Builder* and others.

For business and professional men of your church, have *CBMC Contact, The Gideon, Christian Medical Journal* or the *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation.*

Of course, your own denominational papers should be available, too.

Mission publications can further the missionary spirit in your church. Such papers as *Missionary Broadcaster, African Challenge, Biblical Missions, Brown Gold, China's Millions, Foreign Missions Bulletin* or *Europe's Millions* might prove very beneficial.

Your young people will be attracted by copies of *His, Young Life* and *Youth for Christ* Magazine as well as Sunday school papers for various age groups.

Bible students would relish absorbing *Biblical Research, Bibliotheca Sacra, Northwestern Pilot* or *Prairie Overcomer.*

Such publications as *Christian Home and School* and *The Christian Parent* would be interesting to parents with young children.

And there are many specialized publications such as *Converted Catholic* and the *Hebrew Christian* for your use.

Of course, this is not a comprehensive list, but it will serve to give you an idea of what is available for your library.

Readers will find their outlooks broadened, their Christian lives challenged.

SIX Unbreakable 78 rpm Records

SONGS FOR CHILDREN UNDER SIX
$3.95

Parents and church members who work with children will appreciate these 36 songs, which should make a hit with pre-school children.

There are six songs to each record, three to a side. The themes of the different records are:

- *God's Out of Doors*
- *God's Love and Care*
- *Jesus, Our Friend*
- *Bible Friends*
- *Living Happily Together*
- *My Church*

These vocal solos with piano accompaniment can help children at home grow spiritually. They can be put to a variety of uses in teaching children at church, especially if there is no piano available. Order this attractive album today.

See Your Favorite Bookseller

BROADMAN PRESS
127 Ninth Avenue, N.
Nashville 3, Tennessee

THE MOST POPULAR!

Commentary ON THE Whole Bible
By Jamieson Fausset and Brown

Every verse in the Bible covered — Positively unequalled for critical and explanatory comments.

No other one-volume Commentary as widely used by Sunday school teachers, Christian workers, Bible students, pastors and laymen.

Over 100,000 in Print

". . . the *best* commentary on the whole Bible I have ever known." Dr. Robert G. Lee.

"The *greatest* 1-volume commentary." Sunday School Times.

1347 large double column pages; strong, reinforced cloth binding. Only **$7.95.**

Order from your book store or
Zondervan Publishing House
Grand Rapids 6, Michigan

Give Your Child His Own Devotional Book

There's no question about it, your five-to-ten year old will go for this new book of devotions in a big way—it's fascinating.

Pete and Penny Play and Pray

by Dorothy Grunbock Johnston

For parents who have been looking for the ideal devotional book for young children. It can be read in family devotions or by the boy or girl alone as his or her very own. The book is a continuous story, each daily reading an episode in the life of two children in one family. A new experience or problem arises each day and is used as the basis for teaching a Bible truth, and then quoting the Scripture which applies. Oversize, illustrated with a fetching cover, 192 pages $2.50

Giants of the Missionary Trail

by Eugene Myers Harrison

Eight real giants of faith who pioneered the missionary trail through jungle and over plains. Complete biographies of Nott, Carey, Marsden, Livingstone, Goforth, Grenfell, Judson, and Chalmers. $2.50

Trail of Gold

by Elise Fraser

Four top-notch fiction stories for 10-14 year-olds about California and its settlement. 100 years ago. Days of the gold rush, the Mexican War and other historical events $1.50

The Adventures of Jackie and Leo

Written and Illustrated by Phil Saint

A brand new idea in books for young children of primary age to combat the evils of the comic magazine. The first two begin a series in which Jackie meets Leo, a tame lion, and they become bosom buddies. Their adventures are terrific. Junior and his sister will call these books super. Get them now and start your children on a wonderful series. First two books are "Jackie Meets Leo," and "Jackie and Leo Rescue a Miner." Colorful, easy to read, Each book ..... 40¢

At your local bookstore or

Scripture Press

434 SOUTH WABASH AVE.
CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

Few churches can buy subscriptions for all of these publications at once, but they can buy a few. Church members will gladly donate their copies of Christian periodicals to the church library when they have finished reading them. In this way, your magazine section can be quickly built up.

To strengthen interest, posters, telling of key articles in some of the publications, should be placed where they will attract the attention of the congregation. The article titles should be varied and interest-compelling. The

★ ★ ★

A Good Reply

A skeptic in London recently said, speaking of the Bible, that it was impossible in these days to believe in any book whose authority was unknown. A Christian asked him if the compiler of the multiplication table was known. "No," he answered. "Then, of course, you do not believe in it?" "Oh, yes, I believe in it because it works well." "So does the Bible," was the rejoinder, and the skeptic had no answer.

★ ★ ★

poster should be kept neat. Continual interest will be maintained if the poster is changed each week.

After the magazine table has been used a few weeks, you will discover which magazines are the favorites among your readers. These publications should be obtained for the library month after month.

When a magazine article solicits unusual interest, it is wise to tie in library books on the same subject.

For instance, if an article appears on missionary work in Indo-China, church members should be told that the library also has missionary biographies or adventure books on the same mission field. This coordination of magazines and books will do most to strengthen interest in the library.

Unless you are careful, your fine collection of magazines will become scattered across the room and actually detract from the appearance of your church library. So it is essential that magazines be neatly arranged. Then they will be easy-to-find as well as neat-appearing. This will also discourage ripping or tearing of magazines.

If you expect many magazine readers in your church library, you must provide adequate space for them to browse and sit down to read. Your crowds will soon be scared away if they are constantly pushed and shoved when they enter the church library.

But, if you follow these hints, your church will soon have readers of Christian books as well as readers of good Christian magazines. END

BOOK REVIEWS

editor
LLOYD KALLAND

Missionary Exploits Recorded Vividly

Signifying the best in Christian literature

CHRISTIAN LIFE
book selection of the month

GIANTS OF THE MISSIONARY TRAIL. By Eugene Myers Harrison. Scripture Press. 184 pages. $2.50.

IT ISN'T headline news when lives of missionaries are published except when they receive such a pointedly realistic recording as these considered by author Harrison, himself an ex-missionary.

There is no impressionistic display of sordid facts, nor fanciful retouching with the brush of romanticism. Rather, the ugly, sin-reeking experiences encountered by these dedicated men, as well as their moments of joy and victory, are written with objective precision.

Henry Mott, the consecrated bricklayer, who went to Tahiti is first considered. Harrison's descriptive pen ably pictures these crude people who are extremely adept at thievery, picking vermin from human heads and decorating their religious shelters with thousands of human bones, the remains of sacrifices offered for sin. With these Tahitians Mott labored 22 long, devil-hunting years before the first convert was baptized, but King Pomare II was a prize worth waiting for.

A better-known missionary, William Carey, who spent 41 years in India, is next reviewed. Agriculture, horticulture, education, business, linguistic labors as well as social reform were among his sacrificial pursuits.

The record of George Grenfeld's experiences in Africa does not display an appetizing dish. Among other experiences, he saw slave raids, nauseating sensualities, the practice of cannibalism and sadistic methods of punishment such as the savages burying live "murderers" with the victim corpse.

Burma is next considered in the life work of Adoniram Judson. Harrison unveils with candid simplicity how Judson's life was influenced by the burial of his first child at sea and the subsequent burial of others in Burma, the illness and death of his wife, the filth of the village where dogs and pigs barked and squealed all through the night hours, the agonizing trek across blistering hot desert sands, being driven by sin-crazed Burmese and two years of living-death in a vile, windowless prison.

Samuel Marsden witnessed for Christ in New Zealand and New South Wales. You can imagaine the pulse-beat of this courageous saint as he approached the shore of New Zealand which was infested with hooting, spear-wielding cannibals whose mouths still dripped with the saliva of a recent victory in which they captured the English ship, Boyd, sold into slavery the crew of 70 men, two women and a boy, and slayed and ate 67 others.

Back to the Dark Continent, Harrison relates the sacrificial life of the Pathfinder —David Livingstone. This untiring, Christian adventurer walked and paddled 29,000 miles through the heart of Africa, always pressing on so that Africa might be opened for Christian missions. This was performed in the face of unbelievable difficulties, but was possible because Livingstone's heart was there, and still is, as dust, buried in the heart of Africa by two of his devoted, black companions.

The two missionaries last mentioned by the author are James Chalmers and Jonathan Goforth. Chalmers labored among the natives of New Guinea "where war and murder were considered the finest of arts," and Goforth spent himself in China.

Throughout this missionary narrative Harrison seasons his historic sketches with preaching. Readers are not allowed to remain in their comfortable seats as spectators. This tendency of preaching is often assailed by literary critics; but those who read, after living a few intriguing hours with these spirit-filled men, will wonder how the author constrained his pen and

Christian Best Sellers

Best-selling Christian books, as revealed by exclusive *Christian Life* surveys of Christian booksellers for the first six months of 1954, are as follows:

Non Fiction:

1—***Peace With God*, Graham**
2—***Angel Unaware*, Evans**
3—***This Happened in the Hills*, Vogel**

Fiction:

1—***Not My Will*, Arnold**
2—***Three Shall Be One*, Arnold**
3—***In His Steps*, Sheldon**

Juvenile:

1—***Sugar Creek Gang*, Hutchens**
2—***Vos' Story Book*, Vos**
3—***Patty Lou*, Miller**

16 reasons why

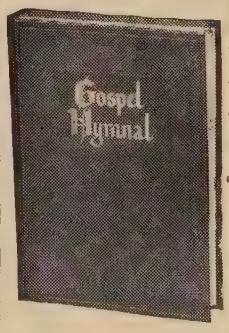
Bible No. 2400x has been America's Best Bible Buy for 16 consecutive years

- King James Version
- Clearblack type
- Self-pronouncing
- Persian Morocco binding
- Overlapping
- Flexible
- Leather-lined to edge
- Fine India paper
- Red, gold burnished edges
- References
- Concordance
- Selected Helps
- Maps
- Size 4 7/8 x7x15/16"
- 3-pc. GIFT-PAK box
- And still only $9.95

No other Concordance Bible anywhere near this price contains so many *wanted* features!

At your bookseller
HARPER & BROTHERS, N. Y.

Please mention CHRISTIAN LIFE *when you write the advertisers.*



GOSPEL HYMNAL

New favorites:
"The Pearly Gates,"
"Thanks to God,"
"The Day of Christ,"
"Glorious Calvary,"
"If I Gained the World."

448 choice hymns, with a division of choruses, 60 responsive readings. Send for returnable sample copy.

Price $1.75, postpaid; in quantities of ten or more $1.50 per copy, carriage extra.

Published by
BAPTIST CONFERENCE PRESS
5750 N. Ashland Ave., Chicago 26, Ill.

"Best Hymnbook Today"

Singspiration's Sixth Printing

Inspiring Hymns

The Combination hymnal that is lifting the hearts of thousands across the continent

527 Favorite Hymns and Gospel Songs in this Singspiration production which is not just another hymnbook but a careful compilation and meticulous selection of the best gospel songs and hymns of *all ages*. Just the kind of songs your church likes to sing—from the kind of hymnbook Bible-believing churches have long been looking for.

Over 10 years of extensive research by Al Smith and staff has produced this new high in editorial excellence and quality production. Only the most loved hymns—still sung today—have been included to emphasize great gospel truths. Beautifully bound in durable red morocco cloth and gold stamped finish, it contains 512 pages and is 6 x 8½ x 1-5/16 inches.

WHAT THEY ARE SAYING

"Best hymnbook today—an epochal volume."
DR. WILBUR M. SMITH
well-known Bible teacher

"I do not see how the work could be surpassed. The Moody and Sankey book with all its richness has been brought up to date for this generation."
DR. WILLIAM CULBERTSON
President Moody Bible Inst.

"I have longed for someone to produce a hymnal that would be characterized by its singability. At last it has been done."
DR. ROBERT KETCHAM
Natl. Representative GARB

"I have now seen a new hymnbook which I believe is one of the best issued in the English-speaking world since the days of Sankey . . . the best book in its field by far and by very far."
DR. DONALD G. BARNHOUSE
Radio Bible teacher pastor, Tenth Presbyterian Church, Phil.

"This is to my mind certainly one of the finest hymnbooks I have ever seen."
JACK WYRTZEN
Director, Word of Life

"Inspiring Hymns meets the need of every department of the church."
REV. WENDELL P. LOVELESS
well-known radio preacher

"We are very much pleased—at Bellevue Baptist Church, Memphis, Tennessee—with the hymnal 'Inspiring Hymns' . . . At the time we purchased this book, we scanned many hymnals and believe that we have secured the best one for our purpose."
DR. ROBERT G. LEE, *Pastor*

Free 12-page descriptive brochure with complete index.

Inspiring Hymns
"SINGS ITSELF"

I want better singing in our Church.
Send FREE BOOKLET.
Name_____
Street_____
City_____ Zone____ State____

Singspiration
Dept. CS-104
Box 37, Station C
Grand Rapids, Mich.

Send in the coupon now ▶

OUTSTANDING BECAUSE IT IS "BALANCED"

did not lash out at the smug "so-what" attitude of the readers.

This book which packs such an interesting reading experience is for teen-agers and adults to read and own.

Textbooks

THE WEEKDAY CHURCH SCHOOL SERIES. GRADES 2-11. By various authors. Muhlenberg Press.

This series can be classified as follows:

(a) Semester *Workbooks,* Grades 2-6 with biblical content.

(b) Books with *biblical content*: The titles are "Jesus My Friend" (Grade 2); "Follow Me" (Grade 4); "Bible Adventures" (Grade 5); "The Day of Jesus" (Grade 7).

(c) Books of *moral and spiritual import*: The titles are: "Getting Along" (Grade 3); "Why" (Grade 10); "Christ In My Life" (Grade 11).

(d) A book on *history* entitled, "Luther and the Reformation."

The religious tone of this series reminds one of the good old readers of former years. In comparison with these readers, the content is better adapted to the needs of child life. The organization of materials is on a unit basis. In its methodology it follows the modern trend — cooperative activities, informal pupil-teacher discussions and small study and work groups with a child as leader. Since the average child attending weekday classes reads with difficulty, the material presented especially in the lower grades may prove to be too difficult.

In general, the books are well-written. Some passages have literary merit. All is delightful reading. The series aims to improve the moral habits of young people, but in introducing the discussion on "God," Corky explodes with a minced oath: "Gee, I didn't know that . . . Jesus was God . . ." I was also disturbed that in another passage movie attendance is evidently taken for granted.

The book entitled, "Luther and Reformation," is worthy of special mention. Although this book is intended for Lutheran children no antagonism against other Protestant groups is evident. The book is vivid in its presentation and interesting in its detail. It should be an asset in any juvenile library of Protestant faith.

Another noteworthy feature of this series is the pedagogical helps that abound throughout the series. Not only do the children's copies bristle with thought provoking questions, but the teacher's copy contains much added material, including method of treatment of subject matter.

The biblical quotations are from *The Holy Bible, Revised Standard Version* published by the National Council of Churches. *(Reviewed by Mark Fakkema.)*

Biography

THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD: *Luther Studies. By Gordon Rupp. Philosophical Library. 375 pages. $7.50.*

Gordon Rupp, who belongs in the front rank of modern Luther students, presents this fascinating and scholarly series on the great Reformer. The first deals with the history of the Catholic attack upon Luther in biographical and historical studies and

shows how the attack has been met. Then follow studies of the place of Luther in England. From this Luther's spiritual development is considered as Luther finds his own way into the great truths of Reformation doctrine. It is meticulously done but thrilling, listening to Luther himself. Finally Luther's relation to Erasmus and the Lutheran view of the state and of the church are discussed. For any lover of Luther who has not followed the latest discoveries carefully this book will be a revealing and spiritually encouraging experience. *(Reviewed by Paul Woolley)*

Juvenile Fiction

THE LIGHTHOUSE KIDS & THE OYSTER PIRATES. By Lionel A. Hunt. Van Kampen. 92 pages. $1.

An interesting story of a happy foursome of children in the exotic setting of a lighthouse. It's obvious that the author knows the locale about which he writes. His characters are well drawn and the Gospel is woven naturally into the tale. However he does have a tendency to wordiness and an annoying habit of taking the edge off the climax to come by some variation of the phrase, "Little did he know what was in store for him on the morrow." This volume, which teaches while it entertains, will make a good addition to any library. *(Reviewed by Bernard Palmer.)*

Evidences

THE GREATNESS AND GRACE OF GOD: Conclusive Evidence that Refutes Evolution. By Clarence H. Benson. Scripture Press. 224 pages. $3.

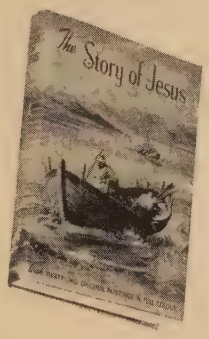
Strange events are taking place these days. Not too long ago it was thought that the church had to be scientific in its approach in order to be respectable. Now, to a degree, scientists have to be religious to be acceptable. Of course, not all intellectuals are Christian. But there has been a reshaping in the thought patterns of people who understand current events and trends.

Into this scene Clarence Benson has reworked and combined his *Immensity* and *Earth, the Theatre of the Universe* into this present volume. The book is divided into two parts, The Greatness of God and The Grace of God. Part One is a study in astronomy and concerns itself with the distances between heavenly bodies, the speeds and spheres of movement of them and the power entailed in these movements. "The movement of the earth flashing through space in one second exhibits more power than a million Niagaras could produce in a million years."

As to the number of stars, Benson says that Dr. Shapley of Harvard Observatory estimates the total star population of our galaxy to be 100 billion.

Part Two delves into the earth, its properties and God's grace in dealing with its people. Many unique and fascinating features are brought out.

In the chapter entitled, "The Earth's First Catastrophe" Benson claims that "was . . . void" in Gen. 1:2 should be "became . . . void," and the mistake arises "not only from the casual reader's ignorance of other portions of Scripture but also of



The STORY of JESUS

as told by

EDMUND FILMER

With Pictures by

A. W. Lacey and S. W. Donnison

This is a new and entirely different presentation of the greatest story in the world. In a consecutive narrative, the main events of the earthly life of Jesus are recorded in their true historical order. As the story develops towards the dramatic climax in the trial, crucifixion, and resurrection of our Lord, children will be increasingly fascinated and will be led to think about the meaning of these great events.

The story is illustrated by an entirely new series of beautiful pictures, 32 in number, all reproduced in full color and especially painted for this book. Care has been taken to make the pictures agree as far as possible with all that is known about Palestine at the time of our Lord.

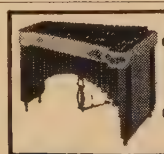
CHILDREN of all ages will love these stories, told in simple easily understood words. PARENTS will find the easy-to-read style makes the story just right for reading aloud. Boys and girls will be able to read them to the still younger! TEACHERS will find the stories and pictures so faithfully portrayed in the narrative that they will be of great value. Lesson work becomes fascinating and the learning of the contents and the meaning of the New Testament a real attraction! Colored maps and an index of Bible references locate the story to its original setting.

Cloth, 144 pages, set in bold type, with 32 illustrations reproduced in full colors, 4 maps, index of Biblical references, colored pictorial covers. $2.95

Available at your favorite religious bookstore or write to:

Van Kampen Press

202 E. Willow Street, Wheaton, Ill.



• SUITCASE ORGANS $185 Complete
• Complete Line of MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
• VIBRAHARPS
• SPECIAL DISCOUNTS to Ministers, Church Workers Missionaries and Students

Write for Free Literature
ORGAN SHOP 3805 Fulton, Canton, Ohio

Distributor for DEAGAN and MUSSER
World's Finest Vibraharps

The REVELL TREASURY SERIES

• THE TREASURY OF R. A. TORREY

Introduction by George T. B. Davis. A flaming evangelist and an inspired Bible teacher, R. A. Torrey circled the globe in association with D. L. Moody, and later the famous Gospel singer, Charles M. Alexander. Hundreds of thousands read his books. Here the editors have chosen the supreme chapters of his works $2.50

• THE TREASURY OF ALEXANDER WHYTE

Introduction by Clarence E. Macartney. "Whyte of St. George's" was an impassioned preacher, constantly exploring the Bible for new truths. Like Paul, he labored under the conviction of sin, called himself the chief of sinners, while calling on others to hear, repent and pray. He left a glow that never fades. $2.50

• THE TREASURY OF ANDREW MURRAY

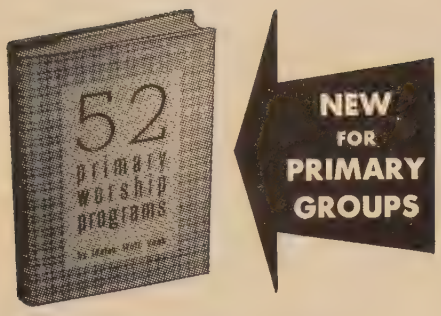
Introduction by Ralph G. Turnbull. The influence of Andrew Murray still pervades the evangelical thought of three continents. He was a mystic and zealot who lived in two worlds — in the secret place with the Guide and Guardian of his soul, and in the world of men searching for truth. His writings are a rich heritage $2.50

• THE TREASURY OF QUIET TALKS

Selections from S. D. Gordon

Introduction by John W. Bradbury. Quiet and undemonstrative, S. D. Gordon knew how to grip and stir his listeners. Readers of this Treasury will meet a man whose spiritual insight penetrated to the core of life, and whose ministry set into motion towering waves of influence which surge relentlessly in the human heart. $2.50

at your bookstore • Fleming H. Revell Company, Publishers



52 PRIMARY WORSHIP PROGRAMS

By Idalee Wolf Vonk. Big, 286 page book provides a different program for each week of the year, and a different theme for each month. For fifth Sundays, missionary studies are offered. Each program includes an object lesson, a Bible lesson, and a modern story. Beautifully written calls to worship and offertory prayers. Ideal for weekday or Sunday-night course.

No. 2871 ..... $2.75

A YEAR OF YOUTH PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES

A useful book of programs for general Sunday evening meetings that young people will love. Includes programs for special occasions, such as Easter, Thanksgiving, Christmas, New Year's Day, Bible Week, etc. Pageants, worship, singspiration, hymn study, breakfast club, and television programs, installation services, banquets, retreats, etc. Convenient, perforated pages.

No. 3374 ..... $2.95

MINISTERS, SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, and SUPERINTENDENTS! Send for your **FREE** 72-page **Standard Sunday-school Supply Catalog** for 1954-55, available in September.

At Your Bookstore or

The Standard Publishing Co.
20 E. Central Parkway **Cincinnati 10, Ohio**

DAILY LIGHT on the DAILY PATH
King James Version

A helpful, inspiring, ever-popular book of Bible readings, arranged for morning and evening devotionals every day of the year, plus special occasions.

Small pocket edition, cloth #1301, $2.00
Large-type edition, cloth #1701, $3.50

At your bookseller
HARPER & BROTHERS
New York 16

the meaning of the Hebrew in this particular verse." This, of course, is to apply ignorance of the Old Testament text and Hebrew language to E. F. Kevan, Principal of London Bible College, one of two assistant editors of *The New Bible Commentary,* C. J. Ellicott of *Ellicott's Commentary on the Whole Bible,* Joseph Parker in *The People's Bible,* E. J. Young in *An Introduction to the Old Testament* and a host of the best Old Testament scholars in the whole stream of Christian thought.

Due to the mass of information in this book, especially in Part One, it is a valuable addition to the library of the student of the written Word.

PROTESTANT CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES: *By Bernard Ramm. Moody Press. 252 pages. $3.50.*

Christian Evidences is defined in this volume as a division of Christian Apologetics dealing with the factuality of the Christian faith.

In the second chapter the author defends evangelical Christianity against the attacks of naturalism and modernism. This is by far the most technical part of the book and the author suggests that the novice may well omit this section. In the remainder of the volume Professor Ramm deals with the evidential value of miracles, the person of Christ, the resurrection, Christian experience and the Bible. In each case he seeks to show the tenability of the supernatural claim and the validity of the evangelical Christian faith.

Again and again, the argument turns back to a more basic problem — the matter of authority. Can Christian evidences properly be separated from careful consideration of inspiration and revelation? In the light of contemporary theological interest the evangelical apologist must come to grips with this problem once again.

The book is marred somewhat by errors both typographical and in matters of form.

We must add also that this volume placed first in the recent Moody Press textbook contest. It will serve a very useful place in filling a gap in the general area of Christian Apologetics. *(Reviewed by Warren C. Young)*

Biblical

DANIEL AND THE LATTER DAYS: *By Robert D. Culver. Revell. 221 pages. $2.50.*

Unpretentious in form but solid in substance is Dr. Robert Culver's recent book on Daniel. It is really a treatment of the millennial question, using Daniel as a point of departure. Part One on "The Premillennial View" contains three chapters: "The Millennium — Specific Reference;" "The Millennium — Further Qualifications;" and "The Millennium — Related Events." Part Two, "The Premillennial Approach to the Book of Daniel," has five chapters on "Analysis and Outline of the Book of Daniel;" "The Prophecy of the Great Image;" "The Prophecy of the Four Beasts;" "The Prophecy of the Seventh Week;" and "The Prophecy Concerning Daniel's People." Two appendices contain "The Time and Extent of the Coming World Dissolution," and various "Inter-

So faith, hope, love abide, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

the greatest of these...

Devotions in Poetry and Prayer
By
Jane Merchant

The beauty, the wonder, the magic of our world—the spirit of love at work within it—shines through each of these original poems and prayers.

86 page-long devotional readings—complete with selected scripture—that show us how to *live* the love Paul described in I Corinthians.

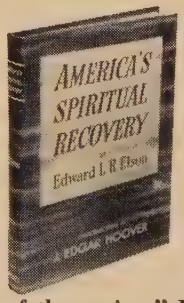
POCKET SIZE $1.50

Published by Abingdon Press
AT YOUR LUTHERAN BOOK STORE

System Bible Study
"A Biblical Library in ONE Volume!"
Used and endorsed ENTHUSIASTICALLY by Bible scholars, pastors, evangelists, teachers, laymen and students generally. Non-denominational and unbiased.
Write SYSTEM BIBLE CO. 208 Nichols Rd Kansas City 12, Mo.
Also publishers of "The Bible in My Everyday Life"

BILLY GRAHAM says:
"The whole world is looking to Washington for leadership. At such an hour as this, the Lord has a man in a strategic position to influence members of the Government — that man is Dr. Elson."

Read EDWARD L. R. ELSON'S
AMERICA'S SPIRITUAL RECOVERY



Introduction by
J. EDGAR HOOVER

As pastor to President Eisenhower and other top government officials, Dr. Elson examines the *spiritual* "state of the nation." He sees many faults, many virtues. Most important, he sees us beginning a great and *necessary* spiritual awakening. Billy Graham continues, "His courage and Christian love have been an example to us all." $2.50

at your Christian bookstore
a Revell publication

pretations of the Millennium."

Dr. Culver has attempted to reply to the a-millennial interpretation of eschatology by a fresh approach to the book of Daniel. His style is lucid and his approach is scholarly, though popular in its presentation. His attitude is informative rather than polemic. An extensive bibliography shows the unusual scope of his preparation and makes his work all the more valuable for reference. *(Reviewed by Merrill C. Tenney)*

Doctrine

FAITH AND JUSTIFICATION. *By G. C. Berkouwer. Eerdmans. 207 pages. $3.00.*

The professor of Systematic Theology in the Free University in Holland is busily engaged in writing his study of theology in 19 volumes. As it appears, the series is translated into English. Judging from the ellipses throughout this volume, the English version must be an abridgment rather than a translation of the complete work. Probably this does not impair the value of the work for the American public.

The author surveys rapidly the various approaches to the doctrine of justification in the history of the Church. He endeavors to defend the Reformed approach of justification by faith against the Catholic as well as liberal views.

A valuable part of his study is the critical analysis of the contemporary emphasis upon justification from eternity. Professor Berkouwer points out that the new theology tends to ignore the historical significance of the cross as the way of justification. The disjunction between time and eternity as found in the new theology leaves no place for the work of Christ as an historical act. Such an approach leaves no place for the traditional evangelical approach to Christian theology as Professor Berkouwer clearly recognizes. On the whole, this is a timely study. *(Reviewed by Warren C. Young)*

OTHER BOOKS IN BRIEF

These books have not been reviewed by CHRISTIAN LIFE editors. They are merely listed for your convenience.

THE POWER OF PRAYER. By Bertram Day. Christopher. 375 pages. $4.

Written by a layman, this book seems to reveal many insights which apparently have been missed by many of the clergy. Although it contains material which will bring forth argumentation among evangelicals and liberals alike, this book is one which deserves a reading by students who desire to know more about the important subject of prayer.

BIBLE THEMES FROM MATTHEW HENRY. Passages selected, arranged and edited by Selwyn Gummer. Van Kampen. 254 pages. $4.50.

From Matthew Henry's Commentary have been selected 26 subjects which are biblical and strikingly important to today's Christian. Subjects such as: Ascension, Atonement, Evil, Faith, Light, Neighbour and Vision all receive exact but interesting treatment. A book worth owning.

WORD STUDIES IN THESE LAST DAYS: II Peter, I, II, III John and Jude. By Kenneth S. Wuest. Eerdmans. 263 pages. $3.

This is the latest book in this series of Greek expositions written for English readers. These books should be on the "must buy" list of all students of the Bible who rely heavily on the English translations for their source of teaching and preaching material. It is also a book to be read with profit by students who know the Greek language.

BASIC BOOKS
for Your Own
RELIGIOUS LIBRARY

CLARKE'S COMMENTARY on the Entire Bible

ADAM CLARKE. Sound, rich, and rewarding to generations of Bible students, *Clarke's* illuminates the Scriptures with reverence and deep faith. Six big, beautiful volumes — 800 pages in each — to cherish and use for a lifetime.

$4.50 per volume; $24.50 per set

HANDBOOK OF DENOMINATIONS in the United States

FRANK S. MEAD. Authentic data on 255 religious bodies in America. Fascinating information — needed by every person concerned with the churches today. **$2.75**

POEMS FOR THE GREAT DAYS

Compiled by THOMAS C. and ROBERT E. CLARK. 352 poems for holidays — New Year's to Christmas — gathered in one remarkable volume. For illustrative use, for enjoyable reading. Fully indexed. **$2.50**

CYCLOPEDIA OF BIBLE ILLUSTRATIONS

PAUL E. HOLDCRAFT. 1,400 vital, suggestive, dramatic illustrations, each pointing up an enduring Christian truth. An inexhaustible treasury; completely indexed. **$3**

STRONG'S EXHAUSTIVE CONCORDANCE

JAMES STRONG. The *complete* concordance of the Bible, containing every word in every passage in which it occurs. Including a Comparative Concordance, Hebrew and Chaldee Dictionary, and Greek Dictionary. 1,809 Pages.

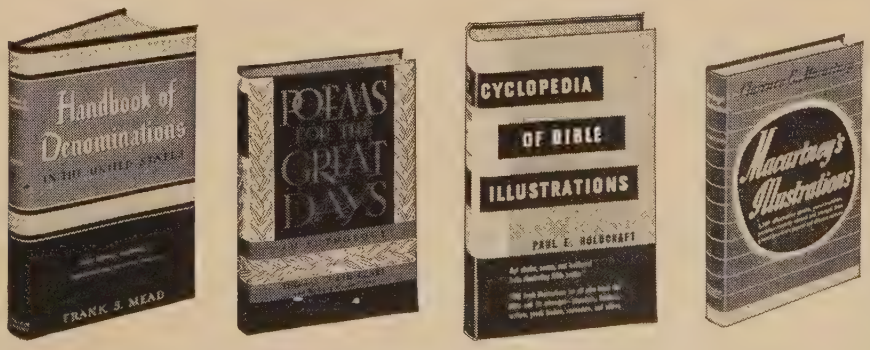
Regular Edition, $11.50
Thumb Indexed, $12.75

POEMS WITH POWER TO STRENGTHEN THE SOUL

Compiled by JAMES MUDGE. A rich, inspiring collection of 1,348 great poems from across the ages. Poems to give strength against temptations, and gay little verses to battle monotony and discouragement. **$1.95**

MACARTNEY'S ILLUSTRATIONS

CLARENCE E. MACARTNEY. 1,500 illustrative stories, poems, incidents, parables — carefully selected from a noted preacher's popular and effective sermons. **$3.95**



At All Bookstores ABINGDON PRESS

Camp work, with its regular morning devotions and continuous spiritual emphasis, is one of the most profitable activities.

Beacon of the North Country

Since 1923 Oak Hills Fellowship has been casting the searchlight of the Gospel across a lengthening radius in northern Minnesota.

Enthusiastic young campers find good fellowship and often a new outlook on life.

Schreiber speaks with board member.

by Bernard Palmer

A BURLY, rough hewn cat skinner paused for a moment in the story of his conversion. "No sir," he said firmly, "I wouldn't be a Christian today if it hadn't been for the Oak Hills Fellowship at Bemidji, Minn. Those fellows talked my language."

Intrigued, we visited Oak Hills a few days later to learn that, since its hesitant, uncertain beginning in 1923, the Fellowship has made a practice of spreading the Gospel among a hard, self-reliant people by talking their language.

We learned of missionaries who worked for the railroad on the section, who cut timber and hauled gravel, not only to augment their meager income, but as a means to help win the reluctant to Christ.

Oak Hills, a unique missionary work in the sparsely settled northern half of Minnesota, covers a 75 mile radius around Bemidji. The more than 50 missionaries of this faith work which has no denominational ties or support, work in 11 chapels and 18 Sunday schools and Bible study groups, bringing the Gospel to both Indians and whites. In addition, there is a full released time program throughout the area during the school year and two score daily vacation Bible schools during the summer. A full camp program is carried on and the Bible Institute, launched in 1946, has a current enrollment of 43.

In November, 1923, when Rev. W. S. Cummings, an intense, driving servant of the Lord, gathered the first little group of Christian laymen together, they envisioned nothing more than studying the Bible. As the months passed, however, the burden of their unsaved neighbors and Cummings' insistent goading pushed them into organizing other Bible studies. And in June, 1924, they held a training camp to instruct Christians in soul winning.

By this time Cummings was dreaming of what was to come. An impetuous, headstrong man who, early in his career, commanded his associates to forget his given names and use his initials in addressing him, he clashed often with his superior in the American Sunday School Union over the matter. In 1925 he stepped out on faith to accomplish the purpose he was certain God was calling him to.

The group bought 14 acres of lakeshore two miles south of Bemidji and raised money to build the first small cabin by doing deputation work in the local churches.

Old Main, now the boys' dormitory and laundry, came next. Two girls from Northwestern Bible School of Minneapolis had come out for the summer and were holding a series of daily vacation Bible schools and the first children's camp became a reality. The Bible study group that had been meeting in a blacksmith shop at Salway, Minn., moved to a school house and later built their own chapel.

In 1928 the present superintendent, Jim Schreiber, a tall, lanky Dutchman with a soft smile and deceptively mild blue eyes, came to work with the fiery Cummings. Fresh from the Moody Bible Institute where he had studied after being graduated from Wheaton College, Schreiber came to Oak Hills with Rufus Park, a chalk talk artist and evangelist, and Strat Shufelt.

For two years Schreiber worked among the outstations in the back woods of Minnesota. In 1930 Cummings decided that they should move out to the camp grounds to live.

"That doesn't sound like much when you look around at our facilities now," Schreiber said, smiling. "But it was different back there when we worked on a bitter cold Thanksgiving morning laying flooring and ate our Thanksgiving dinner with our overshoes and heavy coats on."

One of Cummings' eight children, 11-year-old Julianna, got double pneumonia in the spring of 1931 and passed away. Cummings, himself, preached the funeral sermon.

"He spoke on 'tears' that afternoon," the present superintendent said, "and I really began to understand this man I'd been working with. In his grief he opened up his heart and poured out his dreams for Oak Hills. He wasn't the easiest man I ever saw to work with, especially during those difficult months of his last illness, but he was a man of tremendous mental and spiritual stature."

Cummings was always a stern man who drove his associates no less hard than he drove himself. More than once he walked 25 miles through the cold and snow to take clothing to a needy family.

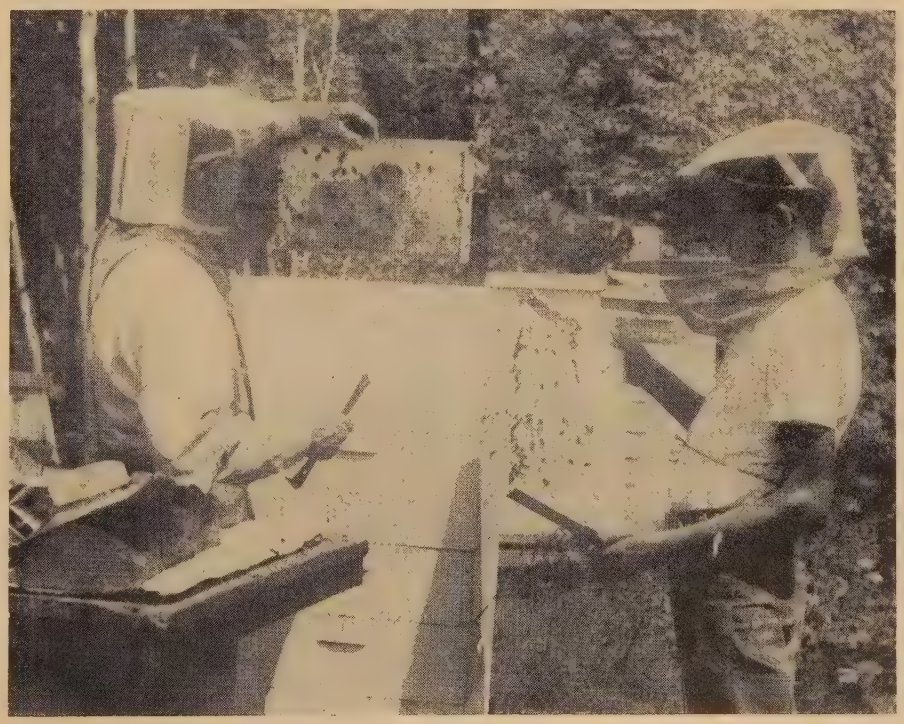
With all of Cummings' drive and perseverence the work of the Fellowship grew. At Boy River, a Ladies' Aid asked Oak Hills to help build a chapel and to accept title of it.

The first convert there was 70 year old 'Blue Joe' Rousson, a tough, snuff-chewing lumber jack who had never heard of Christ except in blasphemy. Another, saved as an eight-year-old boy, spent three years at the Christian training school on the grounds after completing high school, and at present is at Bryan University.

The year following the death of his little girl, double vision began to trouble Cummings. An operation disclosed a malignant brain tumor. On Sept. 10, 1932, he died and Jim Schreiber, his young associate, was given the responsibility of administering the affairs of the Fellowship. At the time of his death Cummings had six missionaries working under him.

Under Schreiber and his able wife, Jemima, a returned missionary from China, the work has gone forward.

In 1938, Grace DeCamp, now a missionary in Japan, saw the opportunity to launch released time work in the rural and small town schools. At present the missionaries are reaching over



Bees at Oak Hills provide some 1,200 pounds of honey a year for the Fellowship.

To catch the real meaning of Christmas, millions of families the world over will prepare, for weeks before, through the daily meditations, prayers and Scripture readings in The Upper Room.

Your family, your church group or your congregation can share in the Christian observance of Christmas. Your friends and loved ones will find daily use of The Upper Room most helpful.

Order the November-December issue TODAY. Ten or more copies to one address, 5 cents per copy. Individual yearly subscriptions 50 cents, two years $1.00. Airmail edition for youth and for men and women in the service, same price.

For a variety of Christmas remembrance suggestions, write for Gift Catalogue.

The Upper Room

The world's most widely used devotional guide

1908 GRAND AVENUE NASHVILLE, TENN.

TWO COMPANION BOOKS TO THE BIBLE

Halley's Pocket Bible Handbook

19th Edition. 150 *Photos and Maps.* *Size* 4x6½x1¼ *inches*

An ABBREVIATED BIBLE COMMENTARY: with notes on every book, in the Bible, Archaeological Discoveries, How We Got the Bible, and an Epitome of Church History.

There is nothing published, of its size, that has anything like as much practical Bible information.

Book OF a Lifetime...FOR a Lifetime

Loved alike by Young and Old

Especially valuable for S S Teachers and Bible Students
Widely used in Colleges and Seminaries
Highly commended by leading Magazines and Ministers
(Full particulars sent on request)

768 Pages Cloth Bound $2.00

Best Bible Verses

Second Edition. *Size* 4 x 5½ x ⅞ *inches*

Compiled by HENRY H. HALLEY
Author of "Pocket Bible Handbook"

In Two Parts:
Part I: *Verses from Each Book of the Bible*
Part II: *Verses Grouped under Various Topics*

Most Precious Words in human language.
Sweetest Words ever heard by mortal ears.
Best Loved Words of the Best Loved Book in all the world.
God's Own Words. Beautiful Words. Sublime Words.
Wonderful Words. Glorious Words. Heavenly Words.
Words of Life. Words of Power, Timeless, Eternal.
Words we Read, and Re-Read, and Never Tire of Reading.
All Grouped together in this little book, for convenient use.

Beautifully Printed on Fine Quality Thin Bible Paper

648 Pages Cloth Bound $2.00

Order from your Book Store, or H. H. Halley • Box 774 • Chicago 90, Illinois

2,000 children in seven counties with regular Bible instruction, and the camp program keeps Oak Hills overflowing throughout most of the summer.

"The camp work is one of the most profitable activities we have," Mrs. Schreiber put in. "I'll never forget one camper named Johnny who was led to the Lord. A couple weeks later in one of the summer Bible schools Johnny's sister was in a class where one of the lessons dealt with heaven. 'I know somebody who's going to heaven,' she said. 'My brother Johnny. His face just shines.' After the class she, too, gave her heart to Christ."

The KYB classes and vacation Bible schools posed problems in Bible study material which hadn't been anticipated. The lesson material didn't seem as effective as it could be for dealing with rural youngsters. So Miss Theodosia Sweet and Mrs. Schreiber prepared a series of Bible study manuals that are slanted definitely toward the youngsters with whom they deal.

The Bible studies and Sunday schools must be developed slowly and carefully. In order that a chapel might be started, missionaries in one place worked for 24 years before the break came and souls were saved.

From long experience Oak Hills does not attempt to build a chapel without Christian men in the area. "We made that mistake once," Schreiber said, "and the work there is still difficult. We won't make it again."

The success of the Fellowship is due, in large part, to the caliber of the men it attracts as missionaries. One worker, an ex-paratrooper, was given the choice of an established field with $100 a month support or a hard field where he could be promised nothing.

"I'll take the tough one, Jim," he said to the superintendent without hesitation.

In recent months the Lord has reached into this "tough spot" with a real awakening of souls. The conversion of a former Indian chief, who was a leader in the Mexican Peyute drug faction of the Chippewas, has led to the opening of many Indian homes to the Gospel.

The bees that one sees at Oak Hills and scattered around among the people of the territory have been a source of some 1,200 pounds of honey a year for the Fellowship and a means of contact for the missionaries.

During wartime Jim Schreiber was quick to discover the possibility of sugar supply. He became something of an authority on the subject and has helped different ones launch a bee project of their own.

"There's a fellow up north who is living very close to the Lord today be-

survey reveals

98% of Christian Life readers are leaders in their churches

THAT'S BECAUSE

Christian Life

IS ALIVE WITH—

—up-to-the-minute ideas for a better teaching and preaching ministry.

—the latest news and pictures on spiritual revival and events significant to Christians.

—helps on successful Christian living Adventure and picture features, life stories of famous living Christians.

—top Christian fiction—wholesome reading for the entire family.

save money!

2 years only $5.00

Christian Life, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Illinois

Please send Christian Life to:

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... ( ) State .....

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... ( ) State .....

☐ I enclose $3.00 (one year) ☐ I enclose $5.00 (two years)

Add one dollar per year for foreign postage.

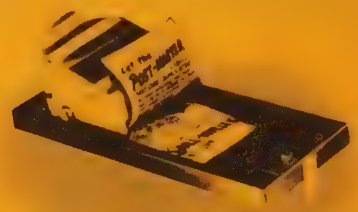
Take your pick...

Just imagine — no money needed . . . to secure these valuable items. These nationally advertised products plus many others can be yours simply by taking subscriptions to CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine. And what's more, you'll be doing your friends a favor by introducing them to this inspiring and informative magazine.

Just fill out the coupon below to obtain your supply of order blanks and complete details to earn the premium of your choice. A complete list of the other products which can also be obtained in this easy way will be included with your supplies.

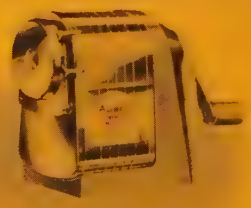
FLASH! Here's good news for you. Approval has just been granted to credit renewal as well as new subscriptions toward premiums. This is a splendid opportunity for you to get started at a most advantageous time. Full credit will be given for renewals.

List—$71.65
Smith-Corona Portable "Skywriter"
yours for 42 Christian Life subs.

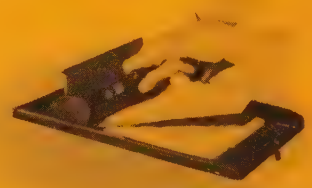


List—$11.95
"Post Master" Spirit Postcard Printer
yours for 6 Christian Life subs.

List—$52.17
Master Addresser—Model 40
yours for 25 Christian Life subs.



List—$4.25
Apsco Premier Pencil Sharpener
yours for 3 Christian Life subs.



List—$32.50
Master Spirit Duplicator
yours for 16 Christian Life subs.

List—$49.95
Combination File and Storage Cabinet
yours for 24 Christian Life subs.

CHRISTIAN LIFE MAGAZINE
434 South Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.

I want to get started at once on your plan to earn valuable premiums. Please send complete instructions and the supplies I will need. Include a list of other nationally advertised items available on this plan also.

Name _____

Street or R.F.D. _____

City _____ Zone ____ State _____

P. S.
Be sure to enroll me at once so that I can take advantage of the credits I will be able to pick up on renewals, as well as new subscriptions.

SKID ROW STOPGAP

The Memphis Story

is a beautifully colored sound motion picture, 40 minutes in length, produced by the Memphis Union Mission, Jimmy Stroud, Supt.

We are looking for individuals who own their own motion picture equipment and are experienced in presenting Christian films in their own area, to handle this Christian film on a percentage basis.

If you are interested and would like this ministry, please write

Jimmy Stroud
MEMPHIS UNION MISSION
107 Poplar Memphis, Tenn.

for further information.

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS

(Inc. 1920)

"To Lift The Veil of Jewish Blindness"

through

Personal evangelism efforts in
Homes and Stores
New Testament and tract distribution
Bible Classes—Clubs—Fellowships

CHRISTIAN WITNESS TO JEWS, Inc.
Rev. Vernel D. Shannon, Exec.-Director
Box 7, Linwood Station
Detroit 6, Michigan

The Messianic Trumpet—Free Upon Request

(This work was formerly known as the
Hebrew Christian Mission, Detroit)

HELP IS NEEDED

For destitute
Hebrew
Christian
Children

Only by the support and contributions from ALL Christians can we maintain our established Missions in the United States, Europe and the Holy Land, and our

Unique ORPHANAGE in Haifa.

HELP US to carry on the work of CHRIST amongst these hungry and needy Christian children.

WITH YOUR HELP they are being transformed out of misery into happiness and health — loving their Lord and Saviour.

Send Your Contributions To-day

Address all communications to:

The American European Bethel Mission, Inc.
252 N. Dillon St. Dept. CL Los Angeles 26, Calif.

This Mission for over half a century has been endorsed by renowned Christian leaders in the United States and Europe.

cause he wanted to go into the bee business," Jim Schreiber explained.

As the years passed, they began to see the need of a Bible institute created especially to meet the needs of their young Minnesota converts. Don Wagner, graduate of Northwestern Bible School and Seattle Pacific College, came in 1946 to set up the Christian training schools. Several veteran Minnesota missionaries double as teachers on the staff of nine to provide a practical approach to every subject.

While the school is not accredited and no decision regarding accrediting has been reached, it is fulfilling the purpose of intensive Bible training for which it was organized.

The school and its buildings were not acquired without problems and delays, however.

The construction of the first building for the school was stopped in the spring of 1946 a few days before the foundation was to be excavated, by a presidential order forbidding new buildings without a permit. In the spring of 1947, when the permit had been granted, an architect had contributed bigger and better plans with a full basement and two stories.

Many were the marvelous answers to prayer, in the provisions for completing the new school building. There was the gift of a used stoker from the First Baptist Church of Rochester, Minn., that just fit the boiler which had been already installed. A will that was supposed to have left about $100 was found to be $1,011 just in time to provide the kitchen sinks, cabinets, two-oven gas stove, cupboards and hardware, as well as the floor and labor for the new kitchen.

As the staff and student body grew, the need for a girl's dormitory became apparent. In the spring of 1952 they began to build, having only enough funds on hand to dig the basement and lay the footings—but with faith that the money would come in. When they reached the point where they had to have $1,000 worth of cement blocks in order to continue, the exact amount came in through the regular mails in an uninsured package of currency. The bills were wrapped in a brown paper sack and the postmark had been carefully blurred.

The work of the Fellowship has grown through the years in a quiet and unspectacular way, launching continually into new avenues of service.

"It's like throwing a stone into a quiet, still lake and watching the ripples stretch from shore to shore." The light deepened in Jim Schreiber's eyes. "That's what we're doing," he said. "Tossing salvation into deep pools of sin and watching the eddies spread."

END

New Booklet for Deafened

"You Are Not Alone in Deafness"

Too often, hard-of-hearing people feel lonely. They frequently think they live in a world apart as a result of their inability to hear.

But . . . "YOU ARE NOT ALONE IN DEAFNESS!" There are millions of others. This new booklet tells you about them, and how they overcame their handicap. Based on information taken from a nationwide survey in which thousands of hard-of-hearing men and women were interviewed, the booklet tells you how these people felt when they first made the discovery that they were losing their sense of hearing . . . what they did about it . . . how hearing tests were conducted . . . and what they discovered about different hearing aids.

L. A. WATSON

There is no charge for this booklet. Just fill out the coupon below and drop it in the mail. You'll receive promptly your copy of "YOU ARE NOT ALONE IN DEAFNESS" in a plain envelope.

MAICO CO. Rm. 12B
21 N. 3rd St., Minneapolis, Minn.
Please send the booklet without cost.

Name .....

Address .....

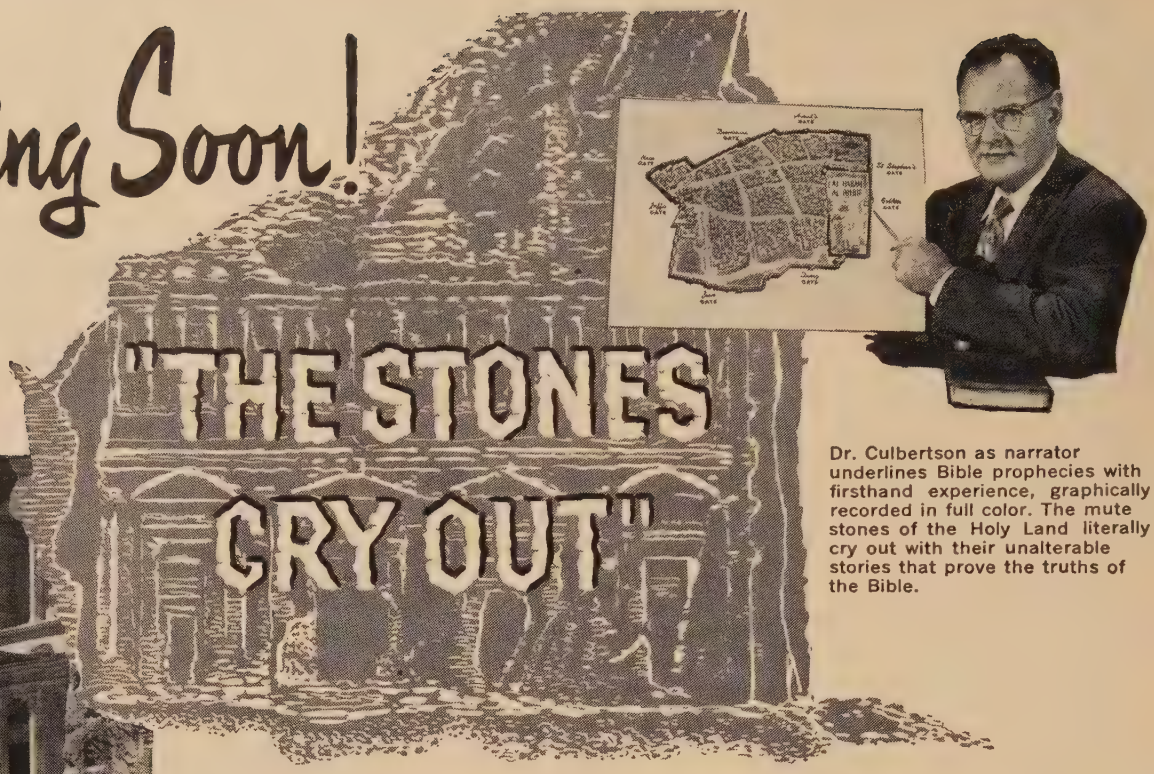
City ..... State .....

Wanting a new headquarters building for your non-profit religious organization ?

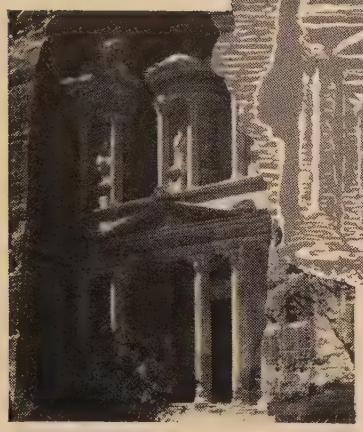
Consider our brick building, 3300 sq. ft. in northwest Chicago residential area.

Write E. Smith, 5333 N. Olcott, Chicago

Coming Soon!



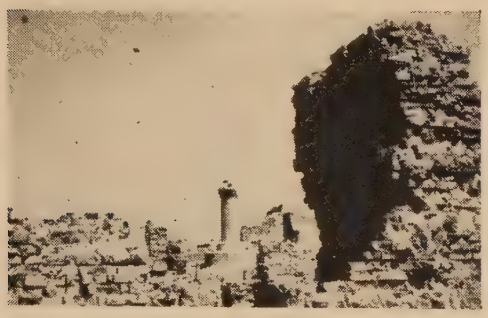
Dr. Culbertson as narrator underlines Bible prophecies with firsthand experience, graphically recorded in full color. The mute stones of the Holy Land literally cry out with their unalterable stories that prove the truths of the Bible.



PETRA . . . This film leads you through decaying dust, centuries old, into the dead city of carved, rose red rock . . . Petra. You'll stand on its eagle-swept heights where only the vultures mourn the hideous heathen ritual that prompted God, through Obadiah, to foretell the fall of this once great center of commerce.

An Inspiring Expedition into Holy Land Ruins . . .
Visual Evidence of Fulfilled Bible Prophecy . . .
A Unique Film with a Powerful Gospel Message!

FEATURING
Dr. William Culbertson, president of Moody Bible Institute, narrator.
PRODUCED BY
Dr. Irwin Moon of the Moody Institute of Science.

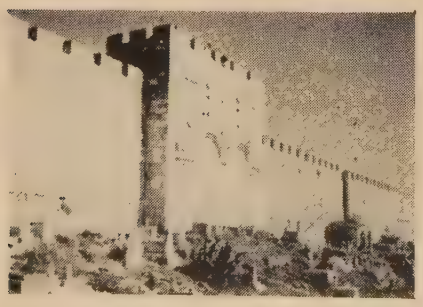


BABYLON . . . A tingle will thrill each nerve as you view the pathetic ruins of corruptible, materialistic Babylon . . . hear the words once written on a palace wall, "God hath numbered thy kingdom and finished it."

Here is a film in the fourth dimension . . . TIME! It is a pioneer exploration into the marvels of fulfilled prophecy. This is a recording of prophetic truths that powerfully presents the infallible Word of God. Its message is made doubly effective by the crushing weight of evidence revealed through archæology in Bible countries.

Ancient historians testified to the truth of their writings by sealing them with a signet ring. So God has placed an indelible signature in the clay of history through fulfilled prophecy.

"The Stones Cry Out" carries an inescapable message of God's relentless war against sin. It presents inspiring proof to Christians of the unbreakable promises of God . . . the unsaved are brought face to face with their own sin and the inevitable consequences of rejecting Christ.



GOLDEN GATE . . . Still mysteriously sealed and unused after centuries . . . the beautiful Golden Gate in the wall of Jerusalem. This gate, closest to the site of Solomon's Temple, is closed and waiting, according to Scripture, for the coming of the King.

A 16 mm. sound, full color film. Running time, 45 minutes.

"The Stones Cry Out" will soon be available for your church. For further information and the name of your film dealer, write Film Department L536.

Moody Bible Institute

820 North LaSalle Street ★ *Chicago 10, Illinois*

TYRE . . . "I will scrape her dust from her, and make her like the top of a rock. It shall be a place for the spreading of nets in the midst of the sea: for I have spoken it, saith the Lord God . . ." (Ezekiel 26:4,5).

Everyone in the community will be intrigued by missionary speakers and displays.

COOPERATE ON A
Church Missionary Conference

by Robert Carlberg

CHURCHES with missionary hearts have missionary conferences. In many cases the conference is the apex of their church year, for it gives world vision to the local church.

Realizing what a missionary conference can do for the church, leaders of churches of all sizes and denominations are beginning them in their area. They have found that any church, large or small, can have a missionary conference.

But holding a conference is not enough; it must be done properly. When a missionary conference is properly conducted, church members, children, non-church members and missionaries alike share in the tremendous benefits.

In smaller churches, the inter-church cooperative missionary conference program is especially adaptable. But a conference with small beginnings often develops into a larger program.

Here are some practical ideas which I have used with success.

Before launching a cooperative missionary conference, at least one pastor must secure the endorsement of his church. Then a representative conference planning committee can take up preliminary considerations concerning the length of the conference, number of speakers and other details months prior to the conference dates.

A cooperative conference is usually interdenominational in character. Missionary speakers from so-called "faith missions" and those from evangelical denominations can be included in such a program. Most missionaries welcome the chance of ministering to congregations of all sizes. Accredited missionary boards, usually advertised in evangelical publications, will gladly supply needed information concerning available speakers.

Four types of conference speakers can be sought. First are the veteran missionaries who have spent years on the field. Next are mission secretaries or field representatives who are usually experienced missionaries as well as capable platform speakers. Then there are good speakers of the Bible-expositor type with a real missionary slant. Last are young missionary candidates ready for the field.

To contact these speakers you can send out uniform correspondence stating time, place and date of the conference and asking if the missionary is available for that period. When an affirmative reply is received, a questionnaire should be sent to secure details for program and publicity purposes. These details should include name, address until conference time, mission, field, type of work represented and titles of messages. Inquire to find out if the speaker will have pictures and projection equipment, curios, maps, literature, native costumes or other items for the exhibit room. You should also discover whether the speaker has a car, if much travel within the conference circuit is involved.

When all information is received and the program begins to take final form, a third letter with full particulars should be sent to the speakers giving them assignments and directions. Send addresses of cooperating churches to which literature can be forwarded and general information about the program procedure so that all will know what is expected of them.

Since the conference disseminates missionary information to people of all ages, a program should reach all mem-

FREE OFFER

3 MONTH SUBSCRIPTION TO
The CONVERTED Catholic Magazine
Beginning January, 1955

NEW! ENLARGED EXCITING!

New, Large Size — New Attractive Format • More Feature Articles • More News Coverage

Edited by Dr. Walter M. Montaño and an editorial staff composed of former priests and monks of the Roman Catholic Church.

READ AND RECOMMENDED BY PROMINENT PROTESTANT CLERGYMEN

Dr. Wilbur M. Smith says: *"The most factual periodical published today in our language dealing with the menace of Romanism in our generation. The men who write these pages know what they are talking about."*

Dr. Robert G. Lee says: *"I wish that all of our people would subscribe for this magazine and learn of the perils that beset us as a nation."*

Take advantage of this free offer. Mail the coupon today.

Please enter my free subscription for 3 months.

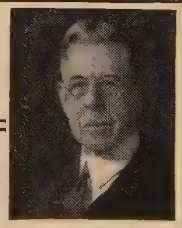
Name .....

Address .....

City ..... Zone ..... State .....

Dr. Walter M. Montano, Editor

CHRIST'S MISSION, INC.
27 EAST 22nd STREET, NEW YORK 10, N. Y.



YE ARE MY WITNESSES

EARLE V. PIERCE

Writing with deep conviction and complete loyalty to the Word of God, this well-known author and pastor gives us a comprehensive view of his Christian faith. In this practical, readable explanation of the Book of Acts, Dr. Pierce shows clearly the reality of the Church as the earthly body of Christ. An appreciative understanding of this fact is capable of producing a great renewal and growth in the modern church.....*Cloth*, $3.00

THE JUDSON PRESS

Philadelphia • Chicago • Los Angeles

Christmas Customs and Carols

Why not give this book of Carols as a Christmas gift?

This fascinating book contains valuable data on the origin and use of 63 Christmas customs and symbols! Complete words and music of 57 carols and songs. Handsomely bound in BLUE AND SILVER cover. 35c each, postpaid. ORDER NOW!

The Rodeheaver Hall-Mack Co.
171 W. 9 St. Winona Lake, Ind.
1151 East Hyde Park Blvd., Inglewood, California

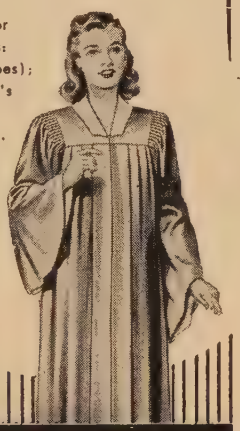
ROBES
Choir and Pulpit

More Impressive Christmas Programs

A complete selection of styles. Available in a wide range of materials to fit every budget.

Send today for FREE catalogs: C-27 (choir robes); J-27 (children's robes); P-27 (pulpit robes).

Write office nearest you.



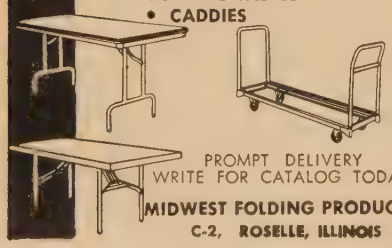
COLLEGIATE CAP & GOWN CO.
CHAMPAIGN, ILL., 1000 N. MARKET ST.
NEW YORK 1, N. Y. 366 Fifth Ave. | CHICAGO 1, ILL. 228 N. LaSalle St. | LOS ANGELES 28, CAL. 1634 N. Cahuenga Blvd.

CHURCH FURNISHINGS

Distinctive, hand-carved pulpits, altars, lecterns, baptismal fonts, tables, seats — in authentic period designs.
Beautiful altar sets and communion services.
Stained glass memorial windows made to order.
Handsomely engrossed Books of Remembrance with repositories, resolutions, rolls of honor.
Send for our free catalog.

WHITTEMORE ASSOCIATES, INC.
16 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

MIDWEST
- FOLDING TABLES
- CADDIES



PROMPT DELIVERY
WRITE FOR CATALOG TODAY!
MIDWEST FOLDING PRODUCTS
C-2, ROSELLE, ILLINOIS

bers of church and Sunday school and at the same time seek to have other attractions for the community at large. Remember the value of entertaining missionaries in homes, both overnight and for meals. Personal contacts are strategic.

Throughout the week, use as many missionaries as possible to speak in youth fellowship and in Sunday school classes, departments and assemblies. Even the formal worship services can be set aside as much as possible to afford extra time for the missionary speakers. Song services, special music or other items may be abbreviated.

Since a missionary conference is different, the manner of conducting the program can and must be different to be effective.

Sunday afternoon may be a good time for a special opening service when all the participating missionaries are seated on the platform, dressed in native costumes. Each one may speak for two or three minutes, giving a personal testimony of their call to Christian service or some thrilling experience from the field. Close this service with a solid, ringing missionary address to keynote the conference. The evening conference sessions should use missionary pictures, slides, movies, both silent and sound, to open the sessions and draw the people in early and promptly.

Hold a rigid time schedule that will not wear the people out in one night. Two or three messages in an evening of fifteen minutes or so in length, will be of more value than long dissertations. Listeners are impressed by the over-all message not by the individual only.

Program variety can be introduced in the form of panel presentations, discussions, a symposium and even audience participation in the form of questions. To draw in the ladies from community churches and organized missionary societies, have a missionary tea on an afternoon. Such informal discussions will afford the missionaries many opportunities to do a good work with women who may not hear much about missions in their own churches. Bring the children of the community in after school for missionary pictures and brief stories with an evangelistic outreach geared for children. For the young people, have a missionary banquet one night. And to reach the church members who won't come on week nights, have a church family supper with your missionaries.

A curio and literature room in which all kinds of exhibits may be arranged is an excellent place to have the people meet the missionaries before and after the services. School teachers may bring entire classes to the conference church to see the exhibits. Encourage the people to sign up to receive mis-

Retire In Sunny Florida

Enjoy warm winters and balmy summer breezes

If over 65 write to:

BIBLE PRESBYTERIAN GUEST HOME, INC.
414 S. Tennessee Ave.
Lakeland, Florida

HOW TO CHOOSE A BRONZE PLAQUE

FREE 48-page book tells how—shows 200 original ideas for reasonably priced, solid bronze nameplates, awards, testimonials, honor rolls, memorials, markers.

Write for **FREE** Brochure A
For trophy, medal, cup ideas ask for Brochure B.

INTERNATIONAL BRONZE TABLET CO., INC.
DEPT. 31 — 150 WEST 22 ST., NEW YORK 11, N. Y.

Build Now

BROADWAY PLAN CHURCH FINANCE

SOUND ECONOMICAL EXPEDITIOUS

BROADWAY PLAN CHURCH FINANCE

J. S. BRACEWELL
Director
City National Bank Bldg.
Houston, Texas

GOWNS

Pulpit and Choir Headquarters for
RELIGIOUS SUPPLIES

Church Furniture · Stoles
Embroideries · Vestments
Hangings · Communion
Sets · Altar Brass Goods

National CATALOG ON REQUEST
CHURCH GOODS SUPPLY COMPANY
821-23 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA 7, PA.

EXTRA CASH FOR CHRISTIAN SALES WORK

MAKE MONEY easily and quickly—either spare or full time, selling Bibles, Testaments, books, Scripture mottoes, Sallman framed pictures, Scripture calendars and Bible verse greeting cards, stationery and novelties. High commission. Send today for free catalog and dealer's prices.

"THE ANGELUS" ART STUDIO
Department 310 Box 190, Auburn, Indiana

sionary letters and publications from the missionaries and boards represented.

Make your missionaries available freely to other churches in the community for Sunday services, prayer meetings, etc. These world travelers will be welcomed for interviews on local radio, or for giving some pertinent addresses to community service organizations of businessmen at their luncheons. Public schools in many areas will look favorably upon having these from other lands tell the children about other people and their needs. All of this is excellent publicity for the Gospel and the conference. Newspapers will afford space for pictures of the participants from other lands and some stories of their travels and work, with a reference to the local conference, all without charge. Publicity need not be an expensive item. The novelty of the idea, if properly presented, makes it attractive.

If the conference is on a cooperative plan, the missionaries will speak in various churches on their designated nights of participation in the conference. Give every church an opportunity to have some missionaries.

The financing of such a conference need not be a hardship. Receive offerings into the conference treasury and after publicity and speaker expenses have been paid, the balance should be divided among the participating missionaries on a pro-rata basis according to the number of days each participated in the conference program.

Let the whole effort be put forth in much prayer. God will bless the giving of the missionary challenge. Young people will respond to the call and go forth to fields of service, and churches will become firmly established in the program of missions, both at home and abroad. END

New Projection Screen

Ideal for use on the mission field, as light-weight, unbreakable, plastic Panawell as in the home church, is the new scope dimensional viewing screen, which can be used, even in a brightly-lit room, with no loss of detail or sharpness.

The screen, which measures 12" x 16", has the same viewing surface, and gives a new dimensional effect to both slides and movies. Panascope, complete with carrying case, is marketed by Willoughbys.

For further information, check item 1069-A on Reader's Service Card on 32-b.

Stereo Slide Projection

A new stereo carrier that permits the showing of single stereo frames in any 2 x 2 slide projector has just been announced by the Golde Manufacturing Co. The stereo carrier accommodates all types of stereo binders without rebinding or any manipulation. The carrier gives full detail and color by showing a single stereo frame, and may be adapted to fit any projector.

For further information, check item 1069-B 1069-B on Reader's Service Card on 32-b.

Missions That Merit Your Prayerful Support

The Far East
is in the news

Keep posted on the battle for souls!

- JAPAN
- FORMOSA
- PHILIPPINES
- HONG KONG
- INDONESIA
- THAILAND
- MALAYA

"THE MILLIONS," 16-p. *monthly magazine carries gospel news of all these lands.* $1.00 *year, sample free.*

CHINA INLAND MISSION
Overseas Missionary Fellowship
237 W. School Lane Philadelphia 44, Pa.

MISSIONARY HEALTH INSTITUTE
TRAINING that brings AMAZING RESULTS
One year devoted to sound practical medical training, especially adapted to pioneer efforts, brings amazing results—breaks down prejudice—Enables missionary to get into immediate action. 500 graduates—in 40 different countries.
DETAINED AT HOME? Exceptional opportunities to minister in His name at BETHESDA HOSPITAL.
325 Sheppard Avenue West Lansing, Ontario, Canada

Evangelical Union of South America
A Mission founded and operating on faith principles in Bolivia—Northeastern Brazil—Colombia.
SEND FOR FREE LITERATURE
78 W. Hudson Ave., Englewood, N. J. Member I.F.M.A. 135 Isabella St., Toronto, Canada

Reading This May Be God's Call To you!
Consecrated men and women missionaries, industrial workers, doctors, nurses and teachers are urgently needed now! ! Our Mission, founded in 1926, is undenominational and evangelical. We welcome your prayerful support.
Rev. Salvador M. Degado, Secretary
AMERICAN GOSPEL MISSION OF INDONESIA
1857 Daly Street Los Angeles 31, Calif.

Send CHRISTIAN LIFE to a Missionary

Denominationally Unaffiliated
Navajo Missions, Inc.
P.O. Box 1206 Farmington, New Mexico
Preaching the Gospel to the Navajos.
Placing phonographs in Navajo homes.

❖
Now Open
❖
Home for Orphan Children
❖
Have you seen the recent award winning missionary film of Navajo life?
WRITE
Rev. Jack Drake for further information

Children! Children! Children!
". . . of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."
Without Christ, what kind of men would they be?
The Home of Onesiphorus is caring for destitute, homeless children in its Bible land Homes, and training Chinese in the Hong Kong Mission School, under God making fruitful men for Christ.
By YOUR prayers and thoughtfulness you can help MAKE BOYS INTO MEN FOR CHRIST.
For information write today to
HOME OF ONESIPHORUS
3939 N. Hamlin Ave., Dept. 34 Chicago 18, Ill.

Free! 50 DIFFERENT TRACTS
Scriptural; eye-catching; 1, 2, and 3-color; For every occasion. Complete assortment of 200 for only $1. Order today! Dept. CL
FAITH, PRAYER, & TRACT LEAGUE
1016 11th ST. GRAND RAPIDS 4, MICH.

19 MILLION
Help plant God's Word in the heart of 19 million children LOST unless reached soon. Our program of Bible memorizing has won thousands. Your prayers and gifts will speed the work — a work of faith.
Write for interesting free bulletin
CHILDREN'S BIBLE MISSION
1628-L Auburndale Hwy., Lakeland, Fla.

27th Year Forward in India 1927-1954
GRACE MISSIONS INDIA
"BY MY SPIRIT SAITH THE LORD"
600,000 Villages in India Without Christ
"TODAY HEAR HIS VOICE"
Rev. and Mrs. Harvey J. Butler, and Party
P. O. Box 122 Dunmore, Pa.

WRITE QUICK
for full details how YOU can help train CHINESE Christians to take the GOSPEL to 200 million South East Asians
Dr. James R. Graham, — Director
FORMOSA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE ASSOCIATION
145 Grand Avenue St. Louis 22, Mo. U. S. A.

CEYLON and INDIA GENERAL MISSION
Our ministry in India includes—
Opening New Stations and Engaging New Missionaries
As the Lord provides, we lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes.
Address the Secretary-Treasurer
542 South Dearborn Street Chicago 5, Illinois

UKRAINIAN MISSIONARY & BIBLE Society, Inc.
Saskatoon, Sask., Canada.
is a vital Evangelistic work among the 45 million Ukrainian people, through its Bible Institute, Radio broadcasts, printing and distributing Gospel literature. You too, can help the Ukrainians!
Pray FOR us! reach THROUGH us the needy souls with the Gospel message!

SUFFER LITTLE CHILDREN
Care of crippled Navajo Indian Children is one phase of our expanding work. Also Christian training or delinquent teen age Navajo girls. Gospel Hymns being published in Navajo; the Gospel of Grace being carried by motor caravan on the Navajo Reservation. Your prayers and gifts are needed. Full information Free.
Rural Evangelistic Mission
of New Mexico, Inc.
Box 1006-L Gallup, New Mexico

announcing
the
seventh annual

CHRISTIAN WRITERS CONFERENCE AND WORKSHOP

January 27, 28, 29, 1955

Here's just what you've been waiting for: another chance to study writing techniques under top-notch Christian authors and editors, while getting the spiritual help and encouragement you need to serve the Lord better in '55.

There'll be sessions on writing magazine articles, short stories and book length material, together with practical, down-to-earth workshop discussions of **your** particular problems.

To be put on the mailing list to receive further free information, without obligation, write

CHRISTIAN WRITERS INSTITUTE

434 South Wabash Avenue **Chicago 5, Illinois**

Read the informative book reviews every month in CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Rev. Jacob Peltz

JEWS WHO MUST SUFFER FOR CHRIST

Jews who confess Christ as Messiah and Saviour frequently undergo the severest hardships and persecutions. One Hebrew Christian in Jerusalem was advised "not to be baptized" and "don't dare mention your faith to others!" In reply, this Hebrew Christian exclaimed: "Say nothing to anybody about my Lord? I would rather be dead. As long as I live, I want to be a witness for Him."

Other Hebrew Christians have been ostracised, boycotted, tormented and beaten because of their courageous confession of the Lord Jesus Christ. It is such Hebrew Christians, new converts, missionaries, the unemployed, the maltreated, the bewildered and the hungry whom we must shepherd and sustain. Please do pray for us and send your gift to help our ministry amongst the poor and bereft, the young in our Children's Home, the aged Hebrew Christians, the babes in Christ suffering frustration and humiliation for His sake. The need is very great! Please do send your gift now.

$10.00 will pay for a big nutritious CARE food parcel for a needy family in Europe or in Israel
$10.00 a month will support a Hebrew Christian orphan in our Children's Home in Germany

Address communications to:

THE INTERNATIONAL HEBREW CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE

Rev. Jacob Peltz, Ph.B., B.D., Secretary

U.S.A. Dept. CL Canada
4919 N. Albany Ave., Chicago 25, Illinois 91 Bellevue Ave., Toronto, Ontario

"As a Twig is Bent"...

This well known proverb reminds us of the need today of early spiritual training that is reliably evangelical. The new lesson series of the National Sunday School Association is the answer. Send today for full information.

Lessons are in the beloved King James Version and free of modernistic influence.

N. S. S. A.

UNIFORM BIBLE LESSON OUTLINES

In use for 7 years by many leading churches. Cover all departments, include everything needed: Quarterlies, Work Books, Flannel Board Pict-o-Art and Big New Commentary. The lesson series for YOU!

THE HIGLEY PRESS

110-118 E. OAK ST. Dept. SS2 BUTLER, IND.

MAIL COUPON FOR FULL DETAILS

SS2

Please send me full particulars of the N. S. S. A. Uniform Bible Lesson Series, the brand new evangelical teaching system every Christian wants to see.

*Name*_____

*Address*_____

*City*_____ *Zone*____ *State*____

Your Tithe At Christmas

by Thomas McKinney

NOW IS the time to buy Christmas gifts for missionaries. Your Christmas gifts can take on a new significant value this year if you dedicate a portion of them to the Lord. One of the most useful and enjoyable ways in which you can do this is to include missionaries on your gift list.

Personal gifts for a missionary are admittedly more of a problem than sending the customary tithe through the mission board, but they are often appreciated more, too. Here are some suggestions to simplify your gift-buying and help you to make wise and practical selections.

Unless the gift is more or less trivial and of no value, the element of surprise should be eliminated. The duty that missionaries have to pay out of their meagre salaries for useless gifts is a shame. Discuss with the missionary the choice, the source and method of transmission. There are always definite needs, and few missionaries would be hesitant about discussing them.

Several factors concerning the suitability of a gift should be considered before a purchase is made.

Naturally, clothing and other items must be selected with regard for weather and terrain. Let's have no red flannels in the tropics! Don't forget, either, the personal taste of the missionary. Just because a person has left the glitter and glamor of the U. S. does not indicate loss of interest in clothing and other attractive and useful things.

The type of work in which he is engaged is another consideration. Many items that would be highly desirable to a missionary in a settled work in town or city would be worse than useless to a pioneer in the jungle, and vice versa. The availability of electricity, gasoline and kerosene governs the use of so many gadgets. Caution should be taken to find out the type of electric current at the place where any appliance is to be used. Many foreign countries use 220 volts AC, but there are variations of this. Special orders for many appliances can be made to have them adjusted. In all cases transformers can be obtained.

Equally as important as the suitability of a gift is its durability. Repair shops and parts houses are few and far between, and freight is a large item in the ultimate cost.

Missionaries do not want elaborate

or complicated things that are hard to maintain, but simple ones that are easy to operate and will last. Name brands are better than unknown brands because of better warranties and service, and plastic ware is much better than fancy imported china.

For most missionary needs there are specialized missionary buying agencies, which will enable you to obtain more quantity and better quality for the amount you wish to spend. Consult the list at the end of this article for the names of some of these supply houses.

Transmission is a very important phase of your giving. Many gifts are carried promptly to the field by outgoing missionaries. An inquiry at the headquarters of the mission will produce the name of the next one going to the specific field. The donor should correspond with the outgoing missionary, and make arrangements to reimburse him for freight and duty involved.

It is best to send small gifts by mail. Check with the post office for specific directions. Declaration blanks will be furnished and explained, and you will find that insurance and registration are available to some countries. In some cases articles sent by first class mail will not have to go through customs.

Gifts up to 100 pounds can be sent to most places very satisfactorily by air cargo. Arrangements can be made through any local Railway Express Agency.

Large shipments must be made by ship and through a freight forwarder. Any missionary suppliers can put you in touch with a forwarder. This material must be shipped in a wood or metal container.

Those who represent us on the foreign mission field should have the most substantial and comfortable things which we at home can supply by sacrificial giving. One gift to these servants of Christ will multiply itself in a multitude of lives.

Here is a list of some of the missionary buying agencies which specialize in purchasing merchandise for missionaries at economical rates:

International Missionary Supply, Box 1036, Redwood City, Calif.

Missionary Expediters, 841 Carondelet St., New Orleans 12, La.

Fellowship Haven, 1302 St. Andrews St., New Orleans 13, La.

Missionary Equipment Service, 231 W. Chicago Ave., Chicago 10, Ill.

Church Association of America, 3985 N. Milwaukee Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Evangelical Foreign Missions Association, 39 Cortlandt St., New York 7, N. Y.

Bethabara Missionary and Church Society, 60 Hanson Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. END

EVERYONE SAYS:

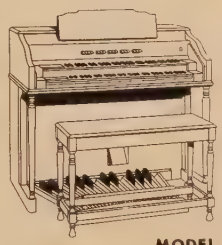
"The Connsonata sounds just like a Pipe Organ!"

MODEL 2C2

"AMERICA'S FINEST ELECTRONIC ORGAN"

CHURCH organists and organ committees are amazed when they first hear Connsonata's rich, pure-organ tone! *Comparative demonstration*, feature by feature, is convincing proof of Connsonata superiority. No other organ is so suitable for your church or chapel. Ask your Connsonata dealer for demonstration without obligation. You'll be glad you did!

Connsonata THE CONN ORGAN



MODEL 2D

FREE GUIDE "How to Choose an Organ" tells what to look for, what to avoid. Mail coupon today.

MAIL COUPON FOR FREE GUIDE

CONNSONATA,
Division of C. G. Conn Ltd.
Dept. 1049, Elkhart, Indiana

Send FREE guide: "HOW TO CHOOSE AN ORGAN"

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ Zone _____ State _____

Name of Church _____

Tomorrow's
Portable TRANSCRIPTION PLAYER
Powerful PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM

can be in your CHURCH Today!

There is a CALIFONE

For Sunday School
Church Services
Recorded Chimes
Organ Music & Choir
... and every other Church use

1955 Models Now Available

Califone CORPORATION

For full information, write for Catalogue CL-4
1041 North Sycamore Avenue • Hollywood 38, California

CHOIR ROBES Write for Style Catalog and Fabric Selector with miniature cut-out showing how each fabric and color appears as a finished Robe. Request Catalog V-7.

For Pulpit Robe, request Catalog M-7.

E. R. MOORE CO.
25-34 Jackson • Long Island City 1, N. Y.
932 Dakin St. • Chicago 13, Ill.
1908 Beverly Blvd. • Los Angeles 57, Calif.

A CENTURY OF *Leadership*

Write for information on type of organ in which you are interested.

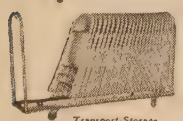
Estey PIPE ORGANS REED ORGANS

ESTEY ORGAN CORP., BRATTLEBORO, VT.

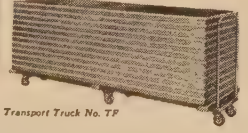
Direct Prices & Discounts to Churches, Schools, Clubs, Lodges and All Organizations

MONROE TRUCKS

For storing Folding Tables and Chairs the easy, modern way. Each truck handles either tables or chairs. Construction of Truck No. TSC permits storage in limited space.



Transport-Storage Truck No. TSC



Transport Truck No. TF

WRITE FOR NEW CATALOG, PRICES AND DISCOUNTS

THE Monroe COMPANY
86 CHURCH STREET, COLFAX, IOWA

RAINBOW OVER THE CONGO

(Continued from page 22)

Chimbu shook his kinky black head. "The Lord Jesus will protect you." He watched the child remove the fetish and toss it away.

"Now," Soxi said stoutly, "I will trust the Lord Jesus like you."

That week Chimbu heard people whisper that he was a wise man, and most of them seemed satisfied with his decisions in court. Only Mvunji the basket weaver scowled in contempt and Jako the witch doctor openly opposed his decisions.

Then one day Hebu, one of the subchiefs, came to the palace. Sure the man was on important business, Chimbu made him comfortable on a stool then brought a baked fish for him to eat.

"The news in my heart is bad," Hebu said, smoking his pipe, which was as long as his arm from his elbow to his wrist. He shook his head sadly. A wart on the end of his nose wiggled when he spoke.

"Maybe I can help," Chimbu offered hopefully.

But Hebu continued to shake his head and smoke his pipe. Finally he took the pipe out of his mouth. "You are a wise man," he said with esteem. "The people are beginning to respect you, but you are not a Mbaxi." Hebu put his pipe on the floor and folded his arms. "The people would welcome Ndingu back because he is their flesh and blood, but he is not in favor of progress. He wants to keep our tribe on the same paths our fathers walked. He is against any new paths."

Chimbu leaned toward him eagerly. "And you?"

"I favor progress," Hebu admitted. "You also favor progress, but in ways you show no wisdom. A man should build a hut for his wife, and he should never eat with her." He lowered his voice and narrowed his eyes. "Is it true your woman eats chicken and sits on a stool?"

Chimbu nodded. "All this is true. Even if I were a Mbaxi, it would be true, for Christians treat their wives with respect." He reached for his Bible and opened it. He could feel the man's eyes burning with contempt as he thumbed through the Book. He read, " 'Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband.' "

"Foolishness," Hebu snorted, the wart on his nose quivering. "It is true a woman should reverence her husband, but if a man loved his wife that much she wouldn't work or obey."

"These are the words of the Great God. We seek to obey Him."

"They are the babbling of foolish white men."

Chimbu closed the Book and put it to one side. "Our fathers and their fathers before them tried to find the Great God who created heaven and earth. Some have said that He lives in the sky and have followed paths up mountains, hoping to reach his palace. Others have said that He lives where earth and sky touch, and have tried to find a path long enough to reach that place, but none found him."

Hebu nodded. "He is hidden."

"He can be found," Chimbu insisted. "The path to Him is Jesus Christ." He reached over and patted the Bible. "But no man can follow the Jesus path unless he hates all evil and turns away from the superstitions of his fathers."

"You have learned the white man's lesson well," Hebu told him in icy tones. "But you are a black man. Don't be a feeble woman in your thinking. The evil spirits will come in through your windows and walk in through your door and do you harm."

The next morning Chimbu sent a runner to the mission for the white doctor, then sat beside Lubeme, holding her hands, praying in his heart to the Great God. Lubeme kept smiling a twisted, miserable little smile, and didn't make a sound, but her finger nails bit half moons into the palms of his hands and he became surprised at the strength in her fingers as she clung to him.

Soon after the white man came, Chimbu held a tiny bit of humanity in trembling arms and looked into the face of his first-born — a son.

Suddenly the stillness of the morning was broken by screams and loud weeping. Chimbu placed the child beside his mother and raced outside just as a crowd came from the river path to the street. They carried the crumpled and bleeding form of Soxi. The boy had been wading in the river when a crocodile grabbed him. His screams brought some hunters who clubbed the monster until the boy was freed.

Luiz's black eyes burned into Chimbu's. The muscles around his mouth worked. "Soxi had strong medicine to protect him from the crocodiles," he snapped. "But he hasn't been wearing

Soul Winning

Brainerd said, "I care not how or where I live or what hardships I go through, so that I can but gain souls for Christ."

Matthew Henry wrote, "I would think it a greater happiness to gain one soul to Christ than mountains of silver and gold to myself."

—Selected

it. He said he is following the Jesus path with you and doesn't need strong medicine."

Chimbu's stomach muscles tightened. His eyes flashed around the group gathering close and he saw hate in their faces. Luiz lifted the boy in his arms and carried him to his own hut. Later, the wild chanting of the witch doctor filled the capital.

In the days that followed the child lay on a filthy mat raving with a high fever. Chimbu spent long hours in prayer. But the wounds on Soxi's leg had been filled with a smelly concoction of the witch doctor's own making, and the flesh around them became open sores. One day Chimbu found him back of the hut where he had been put to die. That day he finally persuaded Luiz to take Soxi to the mission where, through prayer and medicine he began a slow recovery.

Months later Chimbu found his wife in tears.

"Paul's eyes," she choked, holding the infant out to him.

The baby's eyes were red and puffy.

Chimbu patted Lubeme's shoulder. "You need not cry," he assured her. "We will take him to the mission. God will not fail us. The white doctor will know what to do." His words were brave but his voice shook.

Lubeme's bottom lip trembled until she could hardly control it. She swallowed, then in a hysterical voice said, "An old woman squeezed lime juice in his eyes before I could stop her."

Chimbu slipped an arm around her trembling body. "The lime juice won't injure his eyes," he said hopefully.

Lubeme swallowed with difficulty. "The woman's hands were filthy, and two of her fingers are eaten away with leprosy."

Chimbu couldn't say a word. His stomach crawled with the horror of what had happened. He gave his shorts a nervous hitch as Lubeme loosened her cover-cloth and tied the baby to her back. Then they started to the mission. For a while neither said a word.

Lubeme was the first to break the silence. "I want to go back to the city," she declared hotly.

Chimbu looked over a shoulder and frowned at her. She was having trouble with her bottom lip again and her eyes were shiny.

"Do you think God wants us to go back to the city?"

She looked at the path and said nothing. They waded across the river and took the trail to the mission. Every Sunday they took this path through the matted forest and sang God's praises in the little thatched church in the clearing. Then they returned to the capital to pray that soon the Mbaxi

THIS STUNNING BOX OF 21 XMAS CARDS

YOURS FOR ONLY 1¢

Yes, this new 21-card assortment is really yours for only 1c, just to prove how easily a little spare time can earn you $50.00 in cash! Just see these pretty Xmas Greeting Cards—and you'll want to start showing them to friends and neighbors. You make up to 50c profit per box. Make extra profits with complete selection of Name-Imprinted Xmas Cards, Gift Wrappings, Personal Stationery, All-Occasion Cards—as low as $1.00 per box.

Only One to a Family! Limited Offer!

Just send postcard and ask for the 1c box. *Send no money.* We will send the illustrated 21-card box, for which you will owe us 1c. We'll also include additional assortments ON APPROVAL, plus Money-Making Plan and FREE Personalized Samples. Hurry! We have only a small quota of 1c boxes. Write postcard to

ARTISTIC CARD CO., INC.
52[illegible] Way Street, Elmira, New York

EARN MUSIC DEGREE . . . STUDY at HOME

For greater opportunities, whatever your musical interest . . . choral conducting, vocal or instrumental training, teaching, music theory . . . continue your musical study in spare time.

Only HOME STUDY school offering all courses leading to degree, Bachelor of Music.

Check courses of interest and mail coupon for illustrated lesson and booklet.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY
Dept. E-531, 2000 S. Michigan, Chicago 16, Ill.

- ☐ Piano, Teacher's Normal Course
- ☐ Pub. School Mus. (Beginner's)
- ☐ Pub. School Mus. (Supervisor's)
- ☐ Ear Training & Sight Singing
- ☐ Piano, Student's Course
- ☐ Hist. & Anal. of Mus.
- ☐ Adv. Composition
- ☐ Dble. Counterpoint
- ☐ Harmony
- ☐ Violin
- ☐ Guitar
- ☐ Voice
- ☐ Sax
- ☐ Clarinet
- ☐ Mandolin
- ☐ Cornet-Trumpet
- ☐ Prof. Cornet-Tpt.
- ☐ Choral Conducting

Name _____
Street _____
City _____ State _____
Music experience

FREE CATALOG of CHRISTMAS

Plays, Pageants, Solos, Carol Books, Records, Music, Cantatas.

Hundreds of gift ideas for your friends, pastor, church. Prices from 15¢ to $1.25. Wonderful sacred music and drama for children and adult activities, services.

Write for 32-page FREE COPY

Rodeheaver Hall-Mack Co.
171 Ninth Street, Winona Lake, Ind.

2 Great PGM Films

AUTHENTIC! ACTION-PACKED!

30 minutes • 16mm
Sound and natural color
Filmed on Chicago's
SKID-ROW

THE STREET
$12 RENTAL

out of the night
$10 RENTAL

30 MINUTES OF DRAMATIC CHALLENGING EVIDENCE OF THE POWER IN THE GOSPEL!

Two powerful portrayals of Christianity in action against tremendous odds

PACIFIC GARDEN MISSION
646 S. State St., Chicago 5, Ill., Dept. CL
Please send me information on . . .
☐ THE STREET
☐ out of the night

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____

YOU WON'T WANT TO MISS

THE FIRST ANNUAL

MID-AMERICA KESWICK

WITH THESE NOTED SPEAKERS

MOODY CHURCH, CHICAGO OCT. 23-30

ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS

MISSIONARY MEETINGS

YOUTH FORUMS

BIBLE STUDIES

Rev. Duncan

Dr. Tozer

Mr. Rees

Rev. Whiting

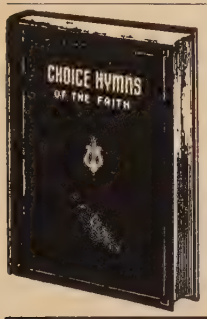
Dr. Ockenga

Dr. Philips

Dr. Fleece

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION WRITE TO

REV. ALAN REDPATH
1609 N. LA SALLE ST.
CHICAGO 14, ILLINOIS



For a Spiritual Uplift

The emphasis in the "choice" series is on spiritual hymns and songs. Many churches are enjoying richer music and greater growth through their use.

Choice Hymns Of The Faith

A well balanced collection of hymns and gospel songs emphasizing the Gospel Message, The Second Coming of Christ and other great themes. Compiled by twelve leading authorities aided by many church musicians. 480 pages. Single copy $1.75 prepaid. Quantity price per copy, not prepaid, only $1.35.

Choice Gospel Songs

An abridged edition of "Choice Hymns of the Faith" for evangelistic meetings. 192 pages. Single copy 70¢ prepaid. Quantity price per copy, not prepaid, 50¢.

Choice Campaign Songs

75 of the best known gospel hymns and a few good choruses. Popular everywhere in gospel meetings and evangelistic campaigns. Single copy 35c 100, 25c plus postage.

Write for returnable copies gladly sent on request. Give church connection.

Gospel Perpetuating Fund Publishers

Dept. CL, Fort Dodge, Ia.

WANTED: TOP-NOTCH RADIO ENGINEER

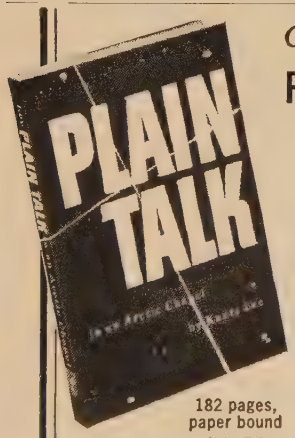
URGENT

For Christian Broadcast station. Must be born-again believer, willing and able to be called to foreign missionary service. Mature; experienced, with proven leadership capacity.

OPPORTUNITY of a lifetime for sacrificial service.

PRAY before you answer this ad. Send background material with photo.

Address: Box CL1054
c/o Christian Life Magazine 434 S. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.



182 pages, paper bound
$1.50

Challenging sermons in a robust setting

PLAIN TALK in an ARCTIC CHAPEL

by Knute Lee

"My mind had already been made up . . . I was going to preach the Gospel, whether anyone came to hear it or not!"

Thus, Chaplain Knute Lee set out on his difficult mission — ministering to the spiritual needs of burly men building a secret defense base in a bleak wilderness near the top of the world. These are fourteen "request" sermons preached at PROJECT BLUE JAY, Greenland. They are a vigorous challenge to positive Christian living.

At your Religious Book Store or order from

AUGSBURG PUBLISHING HOUSE

426 So. 5th St., Dept. CL • Minneapolis 15, Minnesota

tribe would start crossing the river to worship in God's house.

This day they did not go to the church, but to the white man's clinic, and stood close together watching him examine the baby's eyes, then drop medicine in them.

The child beat the air with tiny fists and screamed until Lubeme grabbed him off the table and cuddled him close. After a while his sobbing quieted.

"You brought him in time," the white man assured them, handing Chimbu a bottle of the medicine.

A couple of days later Hebu, the sub-chief, came to the palace. He fingered his pipe nervously and kept shifting his weight from side to side until the stool he was sitting on groaned. Finally he put his pipe on the floor, folded his arms and said, "Tears came to my heart when I heard of your bad luck." He shook his head sadly and the wart on his nose shook. "I knew this would happen. It is the evil work of Mvunji."

The man hitched his stool closer to Chimbu. "It was after you sent the young men to help build the new road. I am in favor of the road, but most of the Mbaxi tribe aren't. Mvunji insists roads will bring more white people into the forest to steal our manioc flour and corn, so he paid Jako two fat goats to make an image of your child and stick thorns in it. That is why your son is blind."

Chimbu drew his breath in a surprised gulp. "But my son is not blind," he exclaimed. "True, his eyes were sore, but the white doctor put medicine in them. They are well now."

Hebu frowned thoughtfully. He picked up his pipe and lit it with a hot coal from the fire and smoked in silence.

Hebu remained on the stool until Lubeme came home from her garden. Then he saw the baby's eyes. The wart on his nose quivered with amazement when the child returned his stare and then smiled.

When the government man came, Chimbu had the call drum beat to announce him. But the people did not obey and the tax collector found few home.

Chimbu asked Hebu, who replied indirectly, "I paid my tax."

"But why did so many people hide when the government man came?"

For several breaths the sub-chief said nothing. His mouth was a tight line and the wart on his nose was stiff. Finally he said, "Mvunji says you are the son of a slave, and the people will not listen to the words of a slave."

Chimbu fought down the panic that swept through him. "I am the son of a slave," he admitted. Chimbu felt the sub-chief's shocked eyes on him.

(*To be concluded*)

OPEN DOOR

(Continued from page 19)

it for granted and whatever we take for granted we don't take seriously.

We live at compromise with the powers of darkness and sit at truce tables with evil. We have too many Panmunjoms and 38th Parallels and we have forgotten that, to use MacArthur's immortal phrase, "There is no substitute for victory." We are weak against Communism because we are weak against everything else that is of the world, the flesh and the Devil.

The faith we live by is static and passive, a taciturn acceptance of the status quo. J. B. Phillips points out that many Christians today talk about the difficulties of our times as though we should wait for better ones before Christianity can take root. He says the early faith flourished in conditions that would have killed anything less vital in a few weeks. Then he adds, "Perhaps if we believed what they believed, we might achieve what they achieved."

It takes no faith to believe what will probably happen anyway, but it does take faith to believe something that's never happened before. And that's the faith God is looking for.

But now the big bad wolf of Communism has us quaking in our boots. Today's real problem is not the wolfishness of the Devil's wolves so much as the sheepishness of the Lord's sheep!

Finally, we are behind closed doors for fear of catastrophe. The hydrogen bomb looms so big in the thinking of many Christians that it seems they have never read Matt. 10:28, "Fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell."

Little of the Word with little prayer is death to the spiritual life. Much of the Word with little prayer gives a sickly life. Much prayer with little of the Word give more life, but with no steadfastness. A full measure of the Word and prayer each day gives a healthy and powerful life. —*Andrew Murray*

It is possible to get so excited over what the world is coming to that we forget Him Who has come to the world. The mystery of lawlessness is a fearful thing but still greater is the mystery of godliness. Some of us are indoors pondering the one when we ought to be outdoors proclaiming the other.

It's a far cry from what John wrote, "For whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith. Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth Jesus is the Son of God?" (I John 5: 4,5).

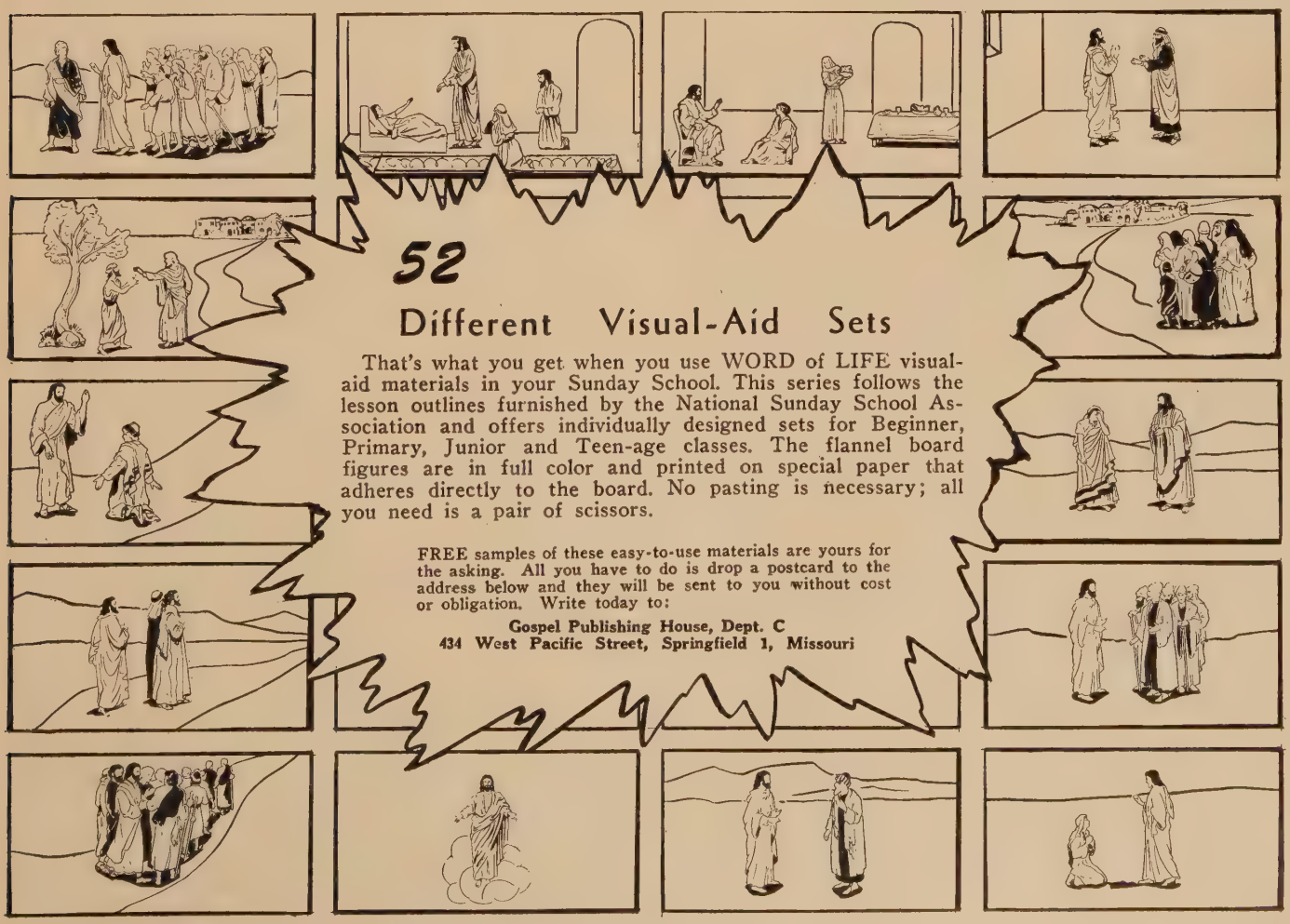
But this overcoming faith is rarely evidenced in the Christian world today. Paul wrote, "The just shall live by faith." But today, although the just are being born again by faith, few of them are living by faith. Instead they are living behind closed doors for fear. This is no place for a Christian empowered by the Holy Spirit.

Our Lord said to John on Patmos, "Fear not; I am the first and the last" (Rev. 1:17). He was here before there was anything to fear; He will be here after all the things we fear have gone.

We have been promised victory; we have been provided with the power of the Holy Spirit. Within each of us is potential that can shake all the competition, Communism and catastrophe in the world. All this is ours.

To appropriate these possessions, we must step out on faith, shake off the fears of being different and accept power and victory by exercising an active, vital belief in the promises of the Lord.

We've been playing church for too long; it's time we get not only on the right side of pardon, but also on the right side of power. END



NSSA Board: (left to right), Walworth; Copeland; Murch; Erickson, pres.; Cory; McBeth and Risley, exec. sec'y.

SUNDAY SCHOOL METHODS & MATERIALS

Booster to Sunday Schools

National Sunday School Association sparks current revival.

by William Petersen

SIX zealous Sunday school workers from New York jammed into a car and bumped across country to the National Sunday School Association Convention a few years ago.

Their anemic Sunday school was struggling to maintain an attendance of 100; their pastor, desperately seeking help, advised that these workers, the nucleus of the Sunday school, make the long cross-country trek to a Sunday school convention.

When they returned from the convention, they systematically relayed the help which they had received to others.

Last June, the Sunday school was averaging 500 and this fall aims to go higher. Said the pastor, "I owe our increased attendance to the inspiration and vision plus the know-how gained at that National Sunday School Association Convention a few years back."

In their brief decade of existence, the National Sunday School Association has repeated that incident in church after church. Evangelical churches of all denominations have benefited not only through the NSSA convention program, but through the Sunday school lesson outlines, summer conferences and speakers which NSSA provides.

The convention idea has spread across the country; many states and large metropolitan areas have recently organized their own Sunday school associations. Today there are 36 states and areas affiliated and cooperating with the National Sunday School Association from the Bay Area (Calif.) Sunday School Association to the Philadelphia Area Sunday School Association.

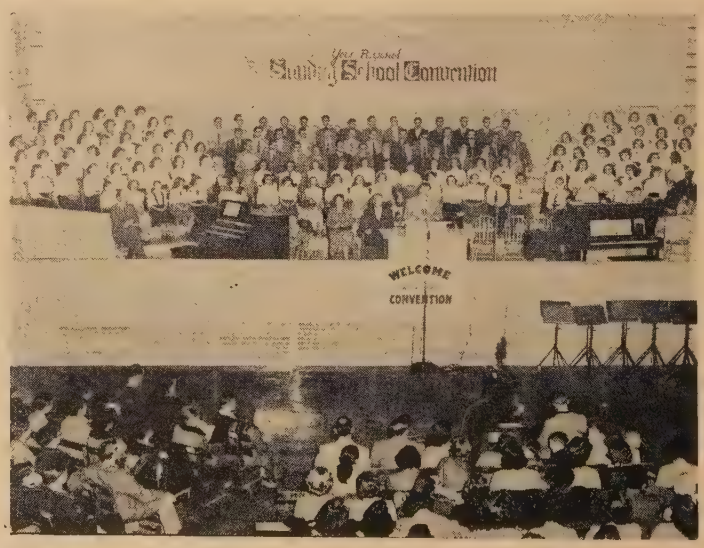
Portland, Ore., is a good example of what an association can do. Sunday school workers there claim that Sunday schools which have consistently cooperated with the Greater Portland Sunday School Association have increased at least 100 per cent in the past five years.

According to Dr. Clarence Benson, dean of Sunday school leaders, the NSSA was one of the greatest single contributing factors in seeing the nation's Sunday school attendance increase two million in 1953.

The rise of the NSSA hasn't been spectacular, but it has been steady. By its inspiration and information, it has given Sunday schools a firm footing from which to climb.

General Secretary of the NSSA is the Rev. Clate Risley, former pastor and youth worker from the West Coast. An enthusiastic Sunday school man,

Floats and parades are excellent promotional activities to help local churches increase attendance, says NSSA.



Many pastors and church workers welcome Sunday school conventions as opportunities to gain helpful knowledge.

Risley and Spokane's Hillyard Baptist Church copped second prize in the "A" division of CHRISTIAN LIFE's 1949 Sunday School Contest. Risley is assisted by Winona Walworth, another experienced Sunday school worker.

Present officers of the NSSA are Dr. Harold Erickson, president; Dr. Warren Filkin, vice president; Victor Cory, secretary and J. Clair Peters, treasurer.

Risley points toward the 1954 National Sunday School Convention in Indianapolis as the biggest event in NSSA history. Slated for Oct. 13-15, the convention is expected to greet more than 10,000 Sunday school enthusiasts. During the three day span, eight major sessions and 60 workshops will be held. The Indianapolis committee of 125 workers, representing all denominations, is busy with last minute preparations.

Among the speakers scheduled for this year's convention are Evangelist Howard Butt of Texas and the Rev. James Hamill of Tennessee. Well-known Sunday school leaders who will preside at various sessions include Warren Filkin, Dr. Henrietta Mears, Rev. Harold Garner, Mrs. Bernice Cory, Rev. Charles Conn and Rev. Paul Copeland.

Early reports reaching NSSA headquarters reveal that a church in the state of Washington is planning to send at least ten delegates and a church in Michigan is hoping to have a busload of 40.

One of the most valuable Sunday school aids which NSSA offers is a book published in connection with the annual conventions. The book contains convention workshop outlines from the 60 sessions. Last year's book of 125 pages covered practically every phase of Christian education in capsule form.

Akin to the National Convention is the NSSA Summer Camp held during the Labor Day week end at Cedar Lake Conference Grounds in Indiana for the past two years.

"We expect this conference to grow to national proportions in years to come," says Clate Risley.

On the local side, NSSA convention work is constantly growing. Their aim is for a convention and Sunday school association in every city of more than 100,000 population before 1960. Already such areas as Seattle, Detroit, Cincinnati, Buffalo, Minneapolis, Philadelphia and many others have set up evangelical Sunday school organizations. Recently, both Oklahoma and Minnesota have set up state Sunday school associations.

At a denominational Sunday school convention last spring, a downcast Sunday school worker voiced his problem to another convention guest. "I'd like to get together with other evangelicals in my home state and do something big for our Sunday schools. I think some united effort by evangelicals would help, but I don't know how to get started."

The man addressed replied, "Ever heard of the National Sunday School Association? Let me introduce you to Clate Risley."

In five minutes, the Sunday school worker was unloading his problems to Risley. When their lengthy conversation was ended, the Sunday school worker strode away with confidence that something was going to be done to help him.

Other Sunday school workers gain help through the mail. NSSA maintains a free consulting service through

Delegates come from churches of all denominations and from wide-spread areas to participate in discussions and workshops.

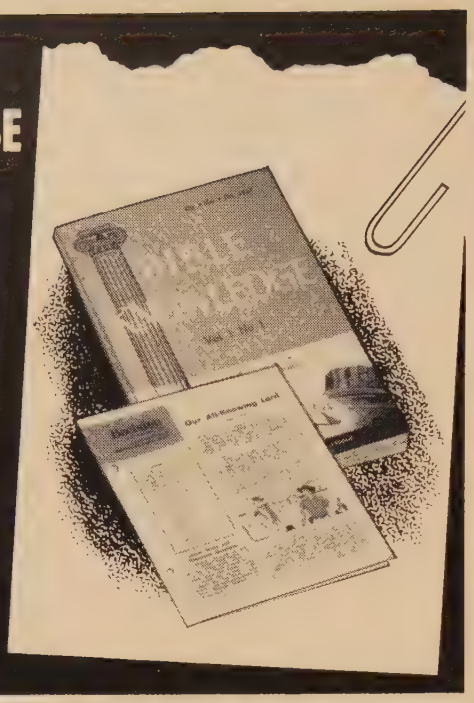
AN ADULT COURSE THAT WORKS

...That's what Every Sunday School needs

...That's what you can have with

BIBLE KNOWLEDGE for the teacher

DECISION for the students



Here are lesson materials designed for adults, who want to know more about the Bible — and how it can guide them in successful Christian living.

- A thorough study of the Bible
- Adult in concept, in scope, in approach, and in presentation
- Fresh, unhackneyed illustrative material, to keep the lessons interesting
- A maximum of practical help and inspiration for daily living
- Variety in presentation: verse-by-verse exposition, chapter studies, book surveys, topical studies
- A well-rounded background in the Bible as a whole, available in a reasonable time (eight years)
- Study material that will encourage advance preparation of each week's lessons

How has this course worked for others? This enthusiastic report from an Arizona pastor is typical of what users say:

"I have never enjoyed teaching Adults as much as this past year, with BIBLE KNOWLEDGE. My class grew from 15 to 50 during that time."

Put this successful program to work with your adults. Use the coupon below for samples.

Yes, I want to examine the successful **BIBLE KNOWLEDGE** Course for my adults. Please send samples to:

Name .....

Address ..... City ..... State .....

Church ..... My S. S. Position .....

☐ My name is correct on your mailing list.

SCRIPTURE PRESS

434 SOUTH WABASH AVENUE • CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

NSSA lesson committee at work.

their national headquarters. They receive between 500 and 1,000 letters per month.

Beyond their convention program, NSSA is boasting a National Sunday School Week between the last Sunday of September and the first Sunday of October. They also sponsor a National Family Week early in May.

The roots of NSSA are back in 1939, when a few independent publishers met together, seeking a national Sunday school effort for evangelicals. But not until 1944, when the Church School Commission of the National Association of Evangelicals met, did much happen. Then, as publishers, editors and religious leaders of both denominational and interdenominational organizations discussed the problem, they decided that a national Sunday school association should be organized along strictly evangelical lines. A year later, NSSA was born.

The first national convention was held in Chicago in 1946. Although the attendance was small compared to current convention enrollments, yet it augured well for the NSSA future.

Today, led by a General Council of 15 evangelical leaders, the NSSA is gaining acclaim on every hand.

H. H. Savage of Pontiac, Mich., president of the National Association of Evangelicals, says, "NSSA has begun to make us Sunday school conscious and has given to the laity a realization of the fact that they do not need to go out of the local church to find opportunity for service."

Before making predictions for the future, the NSSA staff is looking to the Indianapolis national convention.

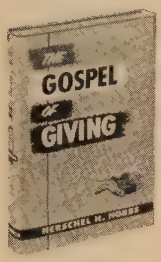
Accomplishments of the national organization have been somewhat hampered in the past by lack of finances. "I wish more people would consider NSSA a home missionary effort," comments General Secretary Risley.

Although financial receipts have doubled, they can't quite keep pace with the advances of the NSSA staff. "And there's a lot of work to be done yet," says Risley. END

NEW IDEAS, ILLUSTRATIONS,

HELP FOR PREACHING

Stewardship



The Gospel of Giving

by

Herschel H. Hobbs

The author, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Oklahoma City, shows in ten sermons how the Gospel is a gospel of giving. His is a fresh approach for making clear the true meaning of Christian stewardship. Although based on the plan used by Southern Baptists, *The Gospel of Giving* has many helpful suggestions that are common to all denominations. $2.25

At your favorite bookseller or

BROADMAN PRESS

127 Ninth Ave., North
NASHVILLE 3, TENNESSEE

Prepare Now

To Teach Your Children

1954

Vacation Bible School Courses

Send for new Catalogue

FREE

Also features:

Easter Programs and Supplies
Mother's and Father's Day
Special Days

WRITE NOW

CHRISTIAN LIGHT PRESS
301 North Elm Street
Nappanee, Indiana

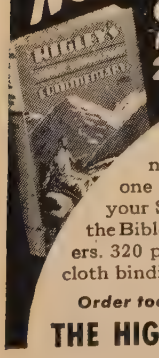
ADVERTISED IN

Christian Life

. . . means your advertising message will be exposed to 195,000 readers every month.

"NOTHING LIKE HIGLEY'S" COMMENTARY

famous for 22 Yrs.



Triumph of research, scholarship and experience. Gives you 23 amazing features for mastering International Uniform Lessons. Order one for every teacher and watch your S. S. grow. Evangelical—true to the Bible. Recommended by great Leaders. 320 pages, 300,000 words. Washable cloth binding. Only $2.

Order today from your bookstore

THE HIGLEY PRESS Dept. M-14 Butler, Indiana

Harness Their Interests

by Arnold B. Cheney

CHILDREN do have interest—even in your Sunday school lesson—but it's up to you to unearth them and use them for the glory of Christ!

Almost every boy at some time reaches the stage where he desires to become a "cowboy." But why don't children develop even a fractional part of the interest they have in cowboys, Indians, airplanes and animals in their Sunday school lessons?

We are all born with certain native interest in food, comfort, livelihood and belonging. Other interests are acquired. The boy who wants to be a cowboy has an acquired interest based upon the basic need of security or belonging. What you as a Sunday school teacher must do is to utilize and extend acquired interests.

The Lord was a master at it. He knew that man has a native interest in himself. He had such an interest and compassion on the 5,000 who followed Him that He fed them (Matt. 14:15-21). Multitudes continued to follow Him and again they were filled (Matt. 15:32-38). Of course, people were interested. He could bring food to their bodies, comfort to their infirmities, a purpose for living and a new sense of belonging.

Imagine Simon Peter's amazement when the Lord told him to cast his net into the water. Here Christ told Peter the fisherman to launch out into the deep, implying that fish would be caught. When the net broke with the overflowing, Peter instantly acquired an interest that could not be quenched.

In both the examples the Teacher first had an interest in the followers. As a teacher, you, also, must first be interested in your flock. Then begin, as the Lord did, with the interests of the people and lead them into a desire of the deeper spiritual concerns of life.

If you are teaching a unit on Noah and the ark, question the pupils about the size of the church or a tall building in your town and describe how that during the time of Noah those structures would have been covered. Get them into a discussion about the last hard rain and how long the

Gospel Films

Use Baptista Films. You don't have to pay rental when you win souls to Jesus Christ.

purchase
rental
send catalog
information on Miracle Projector
Dept. 11

Clip write name, address in margin

C. O. BAPTISTA FILMS
SUNNYSIDE AVENUE WHEATON, ILLINOIS

The JUDSON ALUMINUM COMMUNION SERVICE

A fitting symbol of spiritual grace and fulfillment, carefully selected for distinction, loveliness and durability. Made of famous "Wear-Ever" Aluminum.

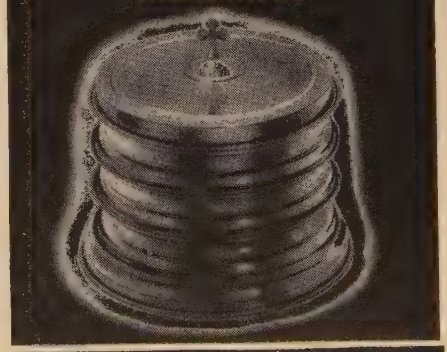
230—TRAY, with 40 glasses	$10.25
231—COVER, with cross ornament	4.00
232—BASE, Diameter, 11⅜"	4.00
211—BREAD PLATE, narrow rim	3.00
212—BREAD PLATE, broad rim	3.00
213—OFFERING PLATE, with pad	3.50

Delivery Additional on Above Prices

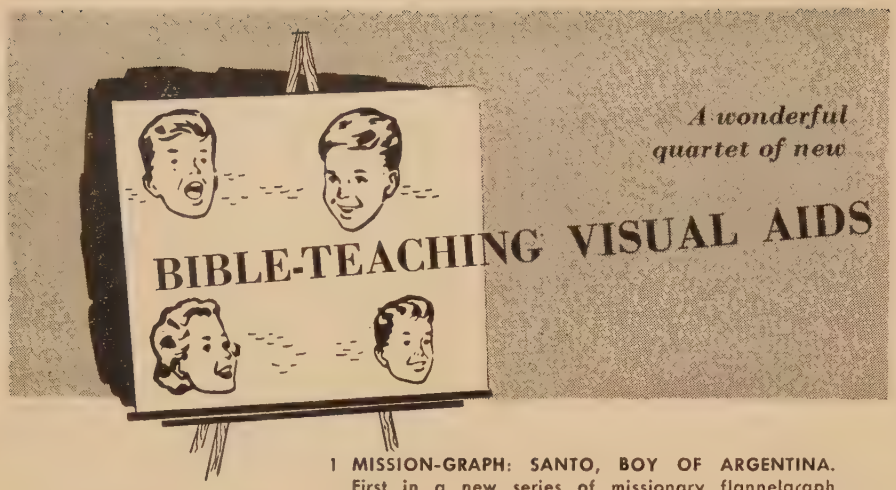
NEW-LOOKING YEAR AFTER YEAR
THIS COMMUNION SERVICE STAYS

A Distinctive Service of Lasting Beauty

THE JUDSON ALUMINUM COMMUNION SET



THE JUDSON PRESS
1703 Chestnut St. — Philadelphia 3, Pa.



1 **MISSION-GRAPH: SANTO, BOY OF ARGENTINA.** First in a new series of missionary flannelgraph stories. Effective, true-to-life story about the exciting experiences of an Argentina Indian boy and how he comes to know Christ as his Saviour and becomes a real missionary himself. Designed to help boys and girls appreciate the need for the Gospel throughout the world. In handy book form, 9 x 12 inches, with 12 pages of colorful, die-cut, suede-backed figures for the flannelboard and 24-page story, told in 10 episodes.
XP1060 ..... $2.25

2 **MEMORY WORD CARDS:** A new visual Bible memory aid for use in Sunday School or any children's Bible class! Use these large-type, suede-backed word cards on the flannelboard to teach important Bible verses or the Books of the Bible. In handy book form, 9 x 12 inches, with 10 pages of word cards in one or two colors on suede stock and instructions for use.
XP1080 Salvation Verses Memory Word Cards $1.50
XP1082 Books of the Bible Memory Word Cards $1.50

3 **ART-GRAPHS:** Delightful new Gospel picture-story sets with an up-to-date application of Scriptural truth. Original 2-color drawings by Phil Saint, popular Christian artist. Each set includes 12 pictures, 10 x 13½ inches, in 2 colors, and story geared to Junior and older ages.
XP3203 Mice and Men (Satan's sin-traps and how to avoid them) $1.25
XP3204 Runaway Boy (Prodigal Son story with modern application) $1.25

4 **BEGINNER TEACHING PICTURES:** Appealing new pictures of small children in action and Bible objects. Five different sets of hard-to-get pictures every Beginner and Primary Sunday School teacher needs as supplementary Bible-teaching aids. Printed in 5 colors, 9 x 11½ inches. 8 pictures in each set.
XP6554 Bible Background Pictures ..... 75¢
XP6555 Conduct Pictures ..... 75¢
XP6556 Family and Missionary Pictures ..... 75¢
XP6557 Seasonal Pictures ..... 75¢
XP6558 Child Activity Pictures ..... 75¢

order form

Please send me the visual aids checked. I enclose $ .....
- ☐ XP1060 Santo @ $2.25
- ☐ XP1080 Salvation Verses at $1.50
- ☐ XP1082 Books of the Bible @ $1.50
- ☐ XP3203 Mice and Men @ $1.25
- ☐ XP3204 Runaway Boy @ $1.25
- ☐ XP6554 Bible Background Pictures @ .75
- ☐ XP6555 Conduct Pictures @ .75
- ☐ XP6556 Family and Missionary Pictures @ .75
- ☐ XP6557 Seasonal Pictures @ .75
- ☐ XP6558 Child Activity Pictures @ .75

Name .....
Address .....
City & Zone ..... State .....
Church & Address .....

Ask for these visual aids at your favorite Christian bookstore or order from

SCRIPTURE PRESS
434 SOUTH WABASH AVENUE • CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

rain fell. A possibility would be to liken the deluge to the time from the first day of school to the middle of the next month, or some dates that they are experiencing at the time.

Shortly after his conversion, Dwight L. Moody wanted to lead young lives to Christ. But he had no Sunday school class. On a bright Sunday morning, after praying for an answer, he saw a group of boys playing. One little fellow watched him shuffling his feet and saying something to himself.

"What are ya' doin', mister?" the boy asked.

"I'm a train."

Cocking his head to the side and squinting into the morning sunlight, the lad asked quizzically, "A train?" Then eagerly, "Can I play, too?"

"Sure, get on."

So grabbing hold of his coat tail another car was added to the dynamic engine of Dwight L. Moody. In a matter of minutes many boys were playing and they ended up chug-chug-chugging into church. Soon thousands were influenced by the interest generated by D. L. Moody.

A newly converted teen-ager went to his pastor and asked to teach a Sunday school class. The preacher explained that he had no room nor need for another class. Then, thinking a little, he remembered the coal bin.

So the young man threw back the coal, erected a partition, and scrubbed. The next day he found some boys playing ball with only a stick for a bat.

"Tell you what I'll do, boys," he told them. "I'll bring a bat and ball and play with you every Saturday morning for an hour, if you will come to my Sunday school class."

Soon the class was so large it moved into the kitchen and then into larger quarters. Three of the first group became ministers.

It takes a great deal of ingenuity to find and utilize the interests of children. But if you begin your lessons with a familiar illustration, question or picture you will soon capture the interests of your pupils. END

Coat Racks of Adjustable Height

Four sizes of Valet Wall Racks which mount directly on the wall are available from the Vogel-Peterson Co. The racks can be positioned at various heights from the floor to accommodate different age groups. Three spaced coat hangers and three individual hat spaces are provided for each running foot of length. Construction is of welded square tubular furniture steel, perforated and embossed shelves and baked enamel finish with a choice of brown, gray or green. Individual spacing arrangement permits garments to hang in light and air.

For further information, check item 1080-A on the Reader's Service Card on page 32-b.

Test Yourself As a Teacher

by Eunice Fischer

HOW GOOD a Sunday school teacher are you? If you answer these questions honestly, they should give you a clear picture of yourself as a teacher.

I am present at Sunday school at least 48 Sundays out of 52 each year.

I arrive 15 minutes before the opening bell to talk with my pupils.

I know the names of everyone in my class and their favorite topic of conversation.

I warmly welcome new members and follow them up within four days of their first Sunday visit.

I keep accurate attendance records and regularly call on absentees.

I send get-well cards and birthday cards to pupils in my class.

I can put in a brief sentence my teaching aim for each Sunday's lesson.

I begin preparing my lesson for the next Sunday by Tuesday of each week.

I pray daily for my co-workers and pupils as well as for myself as teacher.

I attend all workers' conferences with interest and ideas.

I provide some social activities for my class or participate in departmental parties.

I foster missionary interest by writing to our Sunday school missionary and encouraging my pupils to pray for and write to missionaries.

I vary my teaching techniques so my pupils cannot anticipate my every word.

I spend at least two hours studying the Bible in connection with every lesson.

I am seeking to lead my pupils to find Christ as their Savior.

I seek to read books and magazines on Christian education and to attend a teacher training class.

Give yourself 6 points for every question you can answer positively. Don't be discouraged if your score is low. Pray about it and keep trying. END

Illuminate Bible Talks

Fluorescent chalk has been produced by the Norco Manufacturing Co. for Blacklite chalk talks in Sunday school, church and VBS. This new fluorescent chalk is available in green, yellow, blue-white, orange, blue and red and appears as pastel in daylight and neon-brilliant after the chalk has been activated by Blacklite. Fluorescent chalk allows for maximum visibility without affecting dark adaptation of the eyes, erases with a standard eraser or cloth, and writes on any blackboard surface or other colored surfaces that will take chalk.

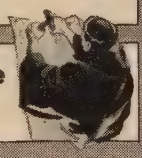
For further information, check item 1081-A on Reader's Service Card on page 32-b.

"Man Needs Only Jesus Christ!"

Louis de Rochemont presents

Martin Luther

"PICTURE OF THE YEAR!"
—*Protestant Motion Picture Council*



The Magnificent Motion Picture For Our Time
...To Be Seen Again and Again!

The dramatic story of Martin Luther and the Reformation... already seen by some 10,000,000 people in over 2,500 communities in the U. S. and Canada... to begin its presentation this Fall in 52 countries across the world!

STARTING OCTOBER 1st, 1954
IT COMES TO COMMUNITIES EVERYWHERE
...And to Thousands More Where It Has Not Yet Been Seen...To the Millions of People Who Want to See "Martin Luther" and See It Again!

NOW AT POPULAR PRICES!

Ask YOUR Theatre Manager When He Plans to Play It!

"MARTIN LUTHER" with NIALL MacGINNIS as Martin Luther • Directed by IRVING PICHEL • Produced by LOTHAR WOLFF • Filmed by Louis de Rochemont Associates • 35 West 45th St., New York 36, N.Y.

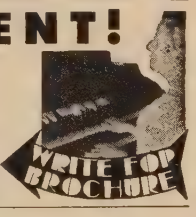
DEVELOP YOUR TALENT!

ACCORDION COURSE: Play Hymns right away even without previous knowledge of music.

ORGAN COURSE: Covers transition from piano to organ. Formal and Evangelistic Styles.

PLAY MUCH BETTER! It's so very, very easy with Herb Jahn's new Christian ILLUSTRO GRAPH method. Professional shortcuts revealed for first time. Learn at home for pennies a day. State course.

HERB JAHN 7180 Sunset Boulevard Hollywood 46, California



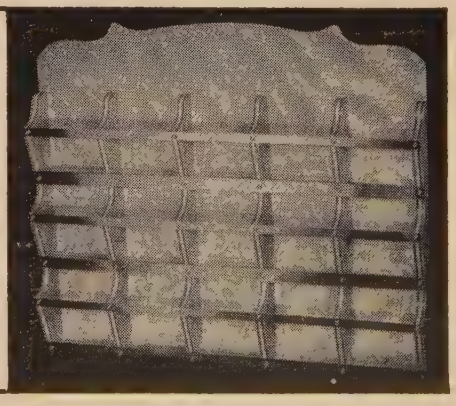
A handsome and useful addition to your church or youth auditorium . . .

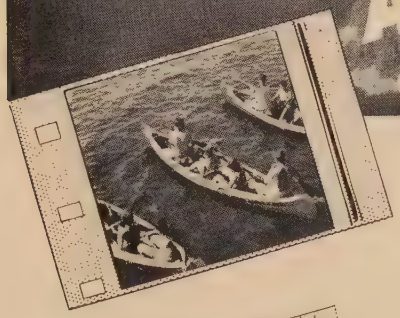
The Bethany **TRACT RACK**

15 pockets for literature, all easily visible (each 1½" deep, 4½" high, 3¾" wide) • Natural lacquer finish brings out beauty of wood • Satin finish of steel chrome strips in front of pockets gives rich appearance • Over-all size: 17¾" high x 21¾" wide • Shipped assembled, one to carton.

Price **$10.00** Postage paid
Add sales tax if required

Order from
BETHANY FELLOWSHIP
Missionary Training Center
6820 Auto Club Road, Minneapolis 20, Minn.



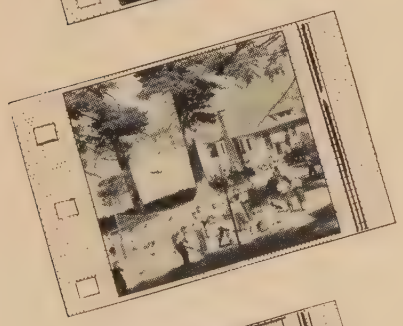


Sound-color visit to the Gem of the Adirondacks— Word of Life Island and Inn

A convincing demonstration that Christians can have more fun than anybody. Jack Wyrtzen takes you to the most delightful vacation spot this side of heaven, nestled in the heart of the Adirondacks at Schroon Lake, New York.

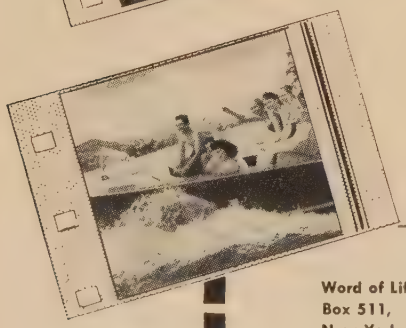
LIKE ANOTHER VACATION!

FUN — ACTION — MUSIC — MESSAGE



From water sports to Bible classes, you'll enjoy every precious minute with Gil Dodds, Carlton Booth, Dr. Charles J. Woodbridge, the Quartet and, of course, Jack Wyrtzen.

16mm—35 minutes
$15.00—rental
$300.00—purchase
A WORD OF LIFE PRODUCTION



—COUPON—

PLEASE SEND ME INFORMATION

Word of Life
Box 511,
New York 8, N. Y.

☐ A WEE BIT OF HEAVEN
☐ BORN TO LIVE (40-minute dramatic film, Sound-color)
☐ SONGTIME (30-minute TV films)

NAME_____

ADDRESS_____

CITY_____ZONE____STATE_____

Things to Do This Month in the Contest

KEEP your enthusiasm for the Contest bubbling, because you're going to need every ounce of it this month. In the midst of all your diligent follow-up on visitation and careful program planning, remember that as you wait upon the Lord for strength, you will be able to do the very best job.

1. Keep up steady visitation activity, making new contacts, following up absentees, and visiting shut-ins. Don't forget those out-of-the-way districts, and work with the transportation committee to see that no one is omitted.

2. Send postcards to encourage regular attendance to all whose names are on the mailing list. And continue to add names of all newcomers.

3. Keep the contest continually before the public, by means of news items to daily papers, posters showing weekly attendance increase and announcements in the church bulletin.

4. Your photographer should take as many photos of Contest activities as possible for use in publicity, for the scrapbook and to promote next year's contest.

5. Set aside one night a week in which to bring records up to date and figure percentages of increase. Be prepared to report to the congregation.

6. Make arrangements to accommodate overflow crowds in tents, vacant buildings which can be rented, or nearby homes.

7. Check the budget, making sure that supplies are adequate, but that all unnecessary expense is cut out.

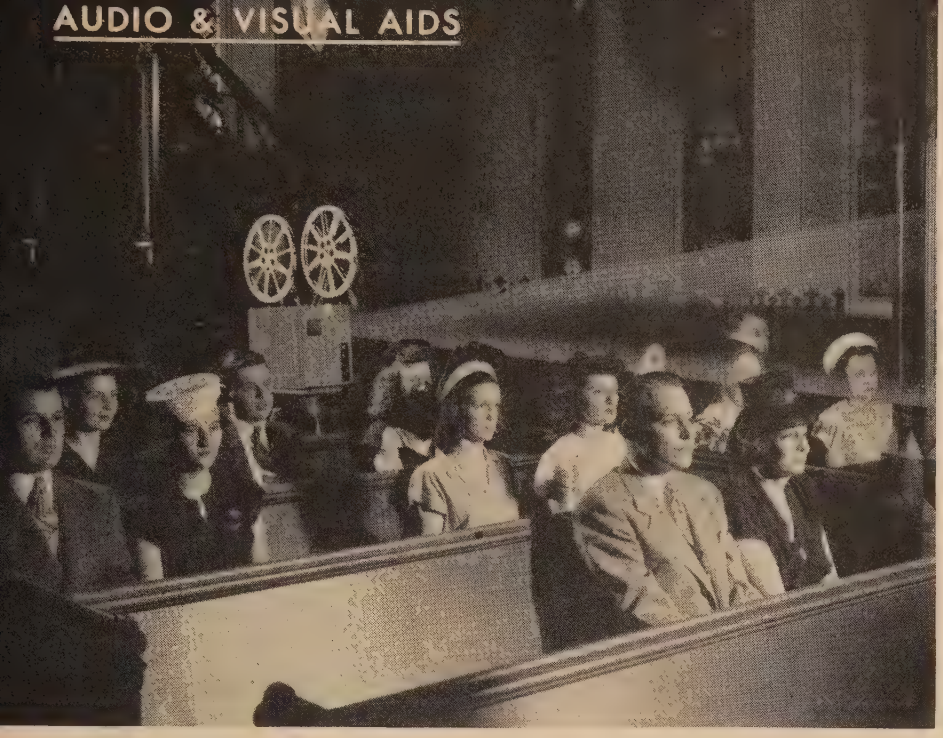
8. Plan one day for special salvation appeal, then follow up decisions with instruction classes and plenty of opportunities for personal counsel from qualified individuals.

9. Work with the teachers, making sure that they understand and are capable of what is required of them in program, lesson planning, as well as in winning and following up new converts. END

Hands Free While Telephoning

Pastors and their secretaries who have been frantically struggling to hold the telephone receiver with their chin, while both hands are in use will welcome the new Telehold which braces against either shoulder, leaving hands free. Made of black plastic, the shoulder piece is padded with foam rubber, and adjusts automatically to all shoulder widths. Telehold, produced by the American Homecraft Co., snaps onto the receiver without use of tools.

For further information, check item 1082-A on Reader's Service Card on 32-b.



Effective, positive film presentation has won the appreciation of Evangelicals.

Conservative Churches Swing to Use of Films

NAVA - CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine Survey Shows Amazing Trend to Use of Visuals.

CONSERVATIVE churches are swinging to the use of films and filmstrips at an amazing rate. This fact was clearly revealed last month in a survey made by CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine for the National Audio Visual Association.

Actual use of films and filmstrips has increased more than 600 per cent in the past five years, the survey indicated. More than half of the churches now own both sound and slide projectors, and more than half of those who do not indicated they expect to buy projection equipment in the near future.

So marked was this rise in use of audio visuals in conservative churches that film industry officials were astonished. To conservative Christian leaders, however, the reason was obvious: the growing need to use the best methods of communication in presenting the greatest message the world has ever heard.

What the survey clearly indicated was that conservative churches, once far behind liberal churches in the use of films, have gone all-out in their employment of audio visuals. Virtually no criticism of the technique was noted—a sharp departure from the position held by such churches in the past. By contrast, typical comments were, "We consider audio visuals very important and expect to expand the use of filmstrips in particular." . . . "Amen to more and greater pictures to be used in churches. We need them." . . ."Films and filmstrips are wonderul for teaching and instruction."

Especially significant was the fact that conservative churches are setting up libraries and appropriations for the rental and purchase of films and filmstrips.

At present, 33 per cent of the churches have their own film libraries. Amazingly enough, 62 per cent of these have been established in the last four years. Likewise interesting is the fact that 10 per cent of those surveyed have a film budget, 66 per cent of them were established since 1950.

There was no guessing what conservative church leaders wanted in the way of films. The type of film could vary, they agreed, but the message must be based squarely on the evangelical or conservative interpretation of the Scriptures. Some suggestions were, "More 15-minute strips on sci-

A SOUL-WINNING FILM

miracle

THIS IS THE STORY OF JOE PARELLI

CONCERT PIANIST—feted, applauded, admired—the world at his feet. FAMILY MAN—married to a beautiful wife, father of three fine children. DRUNKEN BUM—outcast, despised, his talent ruined, his career destroyed, his family lost. REDEEMED—restored, renewed, made over.

—A MIRACLE OF GRACE.

26-Minutes — Black and White
Rental — Long Lease

OTHER TITLES AVAILABLE:

Light of the World
You Can't Win
Pound of Flesh
Macbeth
Vesper Melodies
Heavenly Harmonies

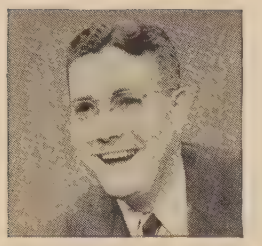
All Films are 16mm Sound

FOR INFORMATION ON FILM RENTALS AND LONG LEASE

Write:

UNUSUAL FILMS

BOB JONES UNIVERSITY
GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA



Jack Wyrtzen

PRESENTS

BORN TO LIVE

WITH

Ray Befus

Judy Zieseniss

A GOOD NEWS PRODUCTION

BEAUTIFUL

SOUND-COLOR

(40 minutes)

ACTION-PACKED

16MM

$15.00 Rental

$300.00 Purchase

"Songtime" TV Films 30-min. Rental $10.00

FEATURING

JACK WYRTZEN

AND

WORD OF LIFE SINGERS

SUPPORTED BY

GIL DODDS

(World Champion Miler)

BILL BRYSON

Navy Center

●

MUSIC

WORD OF LIFE QUARTET

"Keep In The Middle of the Road"

GINNY GILBERT

"Song Of The Soul Set Free"

CARLTON BOOTH

"Lord I Want A Shining Diadem"

ORGAN AND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

Please send me information on "BORN TO LIVE"

☐ RENTAL ☐ PURCHASE ☐ TV FILMS

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ State_____

Word of Life Fellowship

BOX 511, NEW YORK 8, NEW YORK

ence similar to those used in schools, but including God." . . . "More Bible films . . . and dramatic films of Christian living." . . . "More filmstrips for Sunday school use."

Users of films and filmstrips noted their appreciation of the treatment of audio visuals by CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine. "I always read accounts in CHRISTIAN LIFE regarding films, and they have been very helpful," was the typical statement.

In the field of film equipment, the survey plainly revealed that conservative churches were making up for lost time in their plans for installing modern projection equipment.

Today more than half of them already own their own sound projectors —61 per cent to be exact. Meanwhile, another 66 per cent at present possess their own slide projectors. In addition, 29 per cent own the simple motion projector without sound. The significant factor in their figures, however, is that five years ago 75 per cent of these churches owned no projection equipment whatsoever.

The marked swing to audio visuals by conservative churches is widely hailed by conservative leaders. Our churches have held back in the use of films for two reasons, said one authority: first, because we saw no real results coming from the use of films in liberal churches; second, because there were so few films available with the true Bible message. But now that sound Bible-based films are being produced we are seeing real spiritual results. Now we are ready to move ahead in employing this effective means of communication in presenting the great truths of the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Thus it appeared clear that a new day was dawning. With their zeal for evangelism and with the Bible message films as a new and effective media, conservative churches look ahead to great results through the ministry of films. END

Recorder Features Editing Key

Tape recording in the home church or on the mission field will be greatly facilitated with the use of the new multi-speed portable tape recorder manufactured by Pentron Corp. It features dual speed, dual track operation, editing key for deletion of recorded material or for spot recording while playing back tape. A positive interlock control switch prevents accidental erasure or tape spillage.

Various accessories which are available include a four channel electronic mike mixer for a wide range of audio blending applications, and a tape carrying case for up to 12 reels.

For further information, check item 1084-A on Reader's Service Card on page 32-b.

NOW AVAILABLE

from

Christian Youth Cinema, Inc. Film Library

THE HOUR OF DECISION

Evangelistic Films (on rental basis)

Featuring messages by BILLY GRAHAM *songs by* GEORGE BEVERLY SHEA CLIFF BARROWS PAUL MICKELSON TEDD SMITH

14 Evangelistic Films to Choose From. Write for complete listing.

15-20 min. b&w $12.50 Rental

SUNDAY ON THE RANGE

A 35-minute sacred western variety format with the Gospel in buoyant song and spoken Word.

Starring: Redd Harper, Tim Spencer and Georgia Lee

35 min. Technicolor $15.00 Rental

MISSIONARY TO WALKER'S GARAGE

Christian service vividly portrayed. Top-notch Gospel message.

30 min. b&w $9.00 Rental

SON OF MAN

Dynamic story of cynical medical student and Christian nurse — and the recreation by Warner Sallman of his original drawing of Christ.

29 min. full color $12.50 Rental

GIVING THANKS ALWAYS

Thanksgiving Film, based on Eph. 5:19-20 Rev. Martin tells his people through a dramatic story what we should be thankful for, namely our salvation in Christ, and our assurance of eternal life.

30 min. b&w $9.00 Rental

NEW FILM RELEASES

1. Reaching Out 30 min. b&w $9.00 Rental
2. A Boy and His Bible 30 min. b&w $9.00 Rental
3. All for Him 30 min. b&w $9.00 Rental
4. The Prayer Story 45 min. b&w $17.50 Rental
5. A Chance to Grow 30 min. b&w $9.00 Rental
6. Workers Together with God 33 min. b&w $10.00 Rental

Send for your free 1954 illustrated film catalog today.

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CINEMA, INC.

Glenside • Pennsylvania

Tele. Ogontz 5211

(America's Leading Evangelical Film Library)

FILM REVIEWS

editor

HARRY BRISTOW

Film Adapted From Short Story

THE story "Deadline" written by Mrs. Gayl Irwin Edwards and featured in CHRISTIAN LIFE (Dec. 1952) has been translated into film terms carrying the title *A Boy and His Bible.* It delivers to the church film market a story written by a Christian with the pulsebeat of an understanding heart.

I have long been a staunch advocate of this type of adaptation. The producer, Family Films, has handled the script in such a way that the film retains the full flavor of the basic story.

The editor of the city newspaper, well known for his crusades against crime and injustice, yet a man with no time for Christ or the church, finds himself faced with a deadline for a Christmas editorial. Christmas music being played on the church chimes outside his office stirs him to call the copy boy to secure the words of the music. To his astonishment, the boy quotes the words of "Joy to the World." He then instructs the boy to purchase a Bible for additional help on his article. The boy, a Christian, draws from his pocket his Bible and offers it to the editor. The terrific editorial stirs up a great mail response, among them a letter from a child, thanking him for the article which was the means of turning her father to the Lord Jesus Christ.

After a talk with the pastor, who commends him for the article, the editor thinks things over and attends church. The next day finds him presenting the office force with belated Christmas gifts, Bibles. They are amazed at the changed attitude to which he confesses, "If you wonder what happened to a stubborn old cynic like Mr. Connor, it all started with a boy and his Bible and a little girl's letter." In replying to the little girl, he dictates, "We all need Jesus and our hearts must be changed and only Jesus can do that. Tell your mother I, too, am glad that from now on the *Clarion* will have a Christian editor."

A Bible met the editorial deadline.

Emphasizing the real meaning of Christmas, this film will be an excellent addition to the Christmas program. However, I can definitely recommend its use the year round. It is easy to predict that the churches will be delighted with this production. Running time, 30 minutes in black and white.

■ A new format in filming Bible stories for children comes to us in the release *Queen of Sheba,* a Delta Production.

A small boy and girl visit Georgia Lee, who sings them a song called "Praise Him Too" and tells them a story about the Queen of Sheba. With camera flashback, Miss Lee is shown dressed as the Queen and Robert Clarkes as her cousin Terel. A very short story from both characters tells of the rise and fall of King Solomon. From the story comes the lesson of obedience to God. The film closes with Miss Lee applying the lesson, emphasizing that when we take the Lord Jesus Christ as Savior, we want to keep His commandments because we love Him.

The personality of Miss Lee should hold the children's attention. However, unless they are prepared for the story, they are apt to be lost in the long dialogue between the Queen and her cousin. Scriptural basis is found in II Chronicles 9 and I Kings 10. Filmed in technicolor, running time 15 minutes.

■ All over America, churches are facing the problem of changing communities. The BFC, National Council of Churches production, *City Story,* reveals a church caught in a typical situation. The story centers around the new pastor who, through experience, discerns the needs of both community and church. Opposition develops from some of the official board when he presents a plan to meet the needs. His patience and work are rewarded when his program is adopted and the church is revitalized.

Churches facing similar problems should find the film helpful in organizational ideas. However, the production is unbalanced in that it fails to emphasize the transforming power of the Lord Jesus Christ. Running time, 44 minutes, black and white.

■ A Japanese Christian film organization, Team Aved, has released its first production *For My People.* The story concerns the conversion of Aiji Ezoe and his call to Christian service. The film is narrated by Don Hoke, CHRISTIAN LIFE foreign correspondent, and enacted by Aiji Ezoe himself.

SIX NEW Family Films PRODUCTIONS

A BOY AND HIS BIBLE
The Bible in the Office
The value of daily witnessing for Christ is demonstrated against the background of a busy newspaper office.
30 Minutes Daily Rental—$9.00

A CHANCE TO GROW
Christian Family Living
The members of a Christian family gain in unity and appreciation for each other when a mother learns that her children can do things for themselves.
30 Minutes Daily Rental—$9.00

ALL FOR HIM
Stewardship of Money
The theme of making God a partner in home and business life is warmly presented in the story of a newly married couple.
30 Minutes Daily Rental—$9.00

MISSIONARY TO WALKER'S GARAGE
Being a Christian on the Job
A young mechanic shows how he can serve the Lord through daily witnessing to his customers and co-workers.
30 Minutes Daily Rental—$9.00

REACHING OUT
Home Missions
Tom Jones' fight to bring his church to the growing suburban areas dramatically emphasizes the need to build mission churches.
30 Minutes Daily Rental—$9.00

WORKERS TOGETHER WITH GOD
Local Church Evangelism
A young pastor's enlarged program of evangelism in his church offers an inspiring example of personal participation in the church.
33 Minutes Daily Rental—$10.00

Contact your denominational or local film library for additional information and reservations.

Family Films, INC.
1364 North Van Ness Avenue
Hollywood 28, California

For Thanksgiving and Christmas...

Two Great Motion Pictures from This is the Life

Giving Thanks Always

Rev. Martin's sermon develops the thought that anyone who has experienced the love of God in Jesus Christ will be thankful for all his blessings. He reminds us of the limitless blessings which God has given us through salvation in Christ, and of eternal life. Having received this greater gift we should receive every material gift with sincere thanks. Absorbing, thought-provoking—a wonderful Thanksgiving film.

16 mm **Black & white**
30 minutes **$9 Rental**

The Greatest Gift

At a typical family Christmas gathering, and after an exchange of gifts, Grandpa Fisher reads of Christ's Birth, God's greatest gift. The scene changes to the manger in Bethlehem, the coming of the Shepherds, and the Wise Men's visit. Then the scene returns again to the Fisher home with Grandpa appealing to all to keep Christ in Christ mas followed by the entrance of carolers singing Christmas songs. A beautifully done, dramatic and inspiring story.

16 mm **Black & white**
30 minutes **$12.50 Rental during December**

Ask for a complete catalog of Concordia films

Concordia FILMS
3558 S. JEFFERSON
ST. LOUIS 18, MO.
The Quality Source For Religious Films

Arrange for showing with your local dealer or film library

For the Finest 16mm Sound Films for Churches Write today to
The Foley 16mm Film Exchange
The Southwest's Newest and Finest 16mm Film Library
201½ N. Grant Odessa, Tex.

Use LIVING WORD Films

LATEST RELEASE
"THE DREYER STORY"
A feature film with a real Christian message. A true story of a man's Salvation and deliverance from the disease of alcoholism!
Running time ..... 45 min.
Rental $17.00
For Sales or Rental — Write
LIVING WORD Films
ZION, ILLINOIS

TITHING FILM
"GOD IS MY LANDLORD"
The story of "DYNAMIC KERNELS" in 45 min. color-sound. Write Perry Heyden, Dept. CL "THE QUAKER MILLER" Tecumseh, Mich.

Send CHRISTIAN LIFE *to a missionary.*

PLAN NOW TO SHOW
NEW HORIZONS
—The Indo-China Story—
A 20th Century Saga of Missionary Triumph Amidst
WAR — DRAMA — MIRACLE
Travel Primeval Jungle Trails via Elephant Back in the land of the Royal Bengal Tiger.
—A 1954 Vision, Inc., Release—
42 Minutes (Color) Free-Will Offering
Write today for free information!
Century Gospel Ministries FILM LIBRARY
P. O. Box 171 Hatfield, Pa.
Phone: Souderton 3669

The production is released through Evangelical Alliance Films. Running time 20 minutes in black and white.

■ Many people are plagued with the question, "Why are my prayers not answered?" In an illustrated film sermon *When God is Deaf,* Dr. John R. Rice very clearly and scripturally answers the question. The pivotal scripture used is Isa. 59: 1 and 2. The film would make a splendid pulpit supply for a mid-week or Sunday evening service. This is a C. O. Baptista production in black and white, running 30 minutes.

■ Our readers will be interested to know that there are now available 16mm reels large enough to contain more than a two hour program, eliminating the changing of reels when a program exceeds the former limit of 55 minutes. To accommodate the new reels, the arms and belts of conventional projectors will need lengthening, but this can be done locally.

Films in Brief

Blind Beggar of Jerusalem — Biblical drama of the healing of a man born blind as recorded in John 9 and 10. Cathedral Production, 37 minutes in black and white. Highly recommended.

Wheaton Gospel Heralds — Musical film featuring Gospel team from Wheaton College. C. O. Baptista Production, 30 minutes black and white. Recommended.

At Work with the Word — Shows work of American Bible Society, 23 minutes in black and white. Recommended.

Daniel in the Lions Den — Biblical drama interpretation of Daniel 6. A Church Craft Production running 17 minutes in black and white. Highly recommended.

Johnny Appleseed — Story based on tradition of a man whose love for God and nature make him beloved throughout the land. This is not a religious film. Produced by Coronet Films, running time 15 minutes in black and white. Recommended. END

Coming Conventions

Nothing compares with a Sunday school convention for creating enthusiasm and providing practical instruction for teachers and officers. Further information can be obtained by writing directly to the organizations at the addresses listed below:

Greater Detroit S.S. Conv.: Oct. 29. Write: 15428 Stout, Detroit, Mich.

Greater Portland S.S. Conv.: Oct. 6-8, The Foursquare Church. Write: PO Box 2052, Portland, Ore.

Kansas State S.S. Conv.: Oct. 7-8, Hutchinson, Kan. Write: 1014 Lawrence, Topeka, Kan.

Metropolitan N. Y. S.S. Conv.: Oct. 23. Write: 9 Hillsboro, Elmont, L. I., N. Y.

Natl. S.S. Assoc. Conv.: Oct. 13-15, Indianapolis, Ind. Write: 542 S. Dearborn, Chicago.

Philadelphia Area S.S. Conv.: Nov. 5-6, The Bapt. Temple. Write: 452 E. Magnolia, Clifton Hts., Pa.

South Dakota State S.S. Conv.: Nov. 29-Dec. 1. Write: Rev. S. H. Petersen, Mitchell, S. Dak.

Washington, D.C. S.S. Conv.: Nov. 12-13. Write: Dr. Clyde Taylor, 408 Kellogg Bldg., Washington, D.C.

Scripture Press Conventions and Workshops: Oct. 3-7, Lancaster, Pa. Oct. 5-7, Dixon, Ill. Oct. 11, Christmas Workshop in Chicago. Oct. 17-22, Inter-City Bible Church, Lansing, Mich. Oct. 17-24, Cleveland, Ohio. Nov. 6, Sunday School Fair, Chicago. Write: 434 S. Wabash, Chicago.

Glowing Faces

by Thelma Girton

YOU will find this pumpkin illustration to be a clear and effective method of presenting salvation to children of Beginner and Primary ages.

Materials: A pumpkin lantern or a picture of a Jack-o-lantern.

Suggestion: Ask someone in your class to bring a small pumpkin face.

Today we have with us an unusual guest — a pumpkin head! This is the time of the year when we see pumpkin faces everywhere. All of us will see lights in pumpkin faces soon, won't we? You know we should have a light inside too. That light is Jesus and without Him we are not of much use, just as a Jack-o-lantern is not of much use without a light.

Candles brighten pumpkin faces. Only Christ can make a child's face glow.

You see how dark and gloomy one Jack-o-lantern looks when the light inside does not brighten his face. Is your face dark and dreary; or are you bright and happy because the Lord Jesus dwells in you?

Lights do not grow inside of pumpkins, you know. The light must be put there. We are not born with Jesus in our hearts either. We must ask Him to come in.

The light in the pumpkin lantern is made possible by the use of a candle. Jesus' light in our lives is made up of faith, love, hope, prayer, Bible reading, Sunday school and church attendance. His light shines out of our lives through the words we say and the deeds we do.

Jesus said, "Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works and glorify your father which is in heaven." Jesus has no way of showing Himself to the world except through us. END

Let these Impressive Full Color Filmstrips enrich your Christmas services.

Concordia

Full Color Filmstrips for the Christmas Season

First time available!

Gather 'Round the Christmas Tree

C-34 (*Beautiful artwork*) $5.00

Especially for children . . . not a secular presentation, but a service which utilizes the Christmas tree motif for once again telling the story of the Savior's Birth. Specially designed scenes picture the wondrous events from the decree of Caesar Augustus through the Visit of the Wise Men. Familiar carols and hymns are included. The accompanying program contains readings and recitations for children's participation. Hymn frames and complete program included. Extra programs (Catalog No. 35-1031) 7¢ each, 72¢ doz., $5.00 per hundred.

O Holy Night

CP-302 (*Live Photography*) $5.00

Impressive picture story in full color. Covers Birth of Jesus, the Shepherds, and Visit of the Wise Men. Hymn frames included on filmstrip. Worship service program of hymns, recitations and Scripture readings. Extra programs (Catalog No. 35-1024) 7¢ each, 72¢ doz., $5.00 per hundred.

Emmanuel

CP-300 (*Live Photography*) $5.00

Extra programs (Catalog No. 35-1007) 7¢ each, 72¢ doz., $5.00 per hundred.

Christmas Joys

C-24 (*Artwork in full color*) $5.00

Extra programs (Catalog No. 35-1011) 7¢ each, 72¢ doz., $5.00 per hundred.

Order yours now!

See how these completely planned programs will help you with your Christmas services.

Now at your religious film dealer or your religious book store.

Read the informative book reviews every month in CHRISTIAN LIFE.

STORY-O-GRAPHS'

CHRISTMAS SPECIAL

Make your Christmas lessons colorful with these FLANNELGRAPH aids!

Make your talks dynamic, your teaching easier with Story-O-Graphs Bible characters. Students love these REALISTIC, LIFE-LIKE DRAWINGS, best full COLOR, LARGE SIZE most in demand. No thumbtacking or pinning, just move figures from place to place on beautifully, oil painted, flannel backgrounds as your story unfolds.

VIS-U-FOLD . . . Aluminum Telescopic Tripod, fabric board folds into compact roll.

Write for FREE folder and price list of approx. 100 titles.

STORY-O-GRAPHS

Box 145M, Dept. 14, Pasadena 16, Calif.

Send for this COMPLETE Christmas Story set and SAVE!

- THE ANNUNCIATION
- ANGELS APPEAR TO THE SHEPHERDS
- SHEPHERDS AT THE MANGER
- THE JOURNEY OF THE WISE MEN
- THE ADORATION OF THE WISE MEN

$5.75 regular price, for Christmas ONLY, $4.95
Enclose check or Money Order, postage pre-paid.

VAN KAMPEN PRESS

presents

SINGTIME RECORDINGS

The Ultimate in Listening Enjoyment

Introducing A Pleasing Production Style, New to Sacred Recordings

The Most Sought After Label in the Sacred Record Field

Hear These Leading Christian Artists Now Recording Exclusively for:

SINGTIME

Bill Pearce
Dick Anthony
Ellis Zehr
Shirley Curtis Hawkins
Herman Voss
Redd Harper
Lorraine Morrison
The Chandler Trio
The Melody Four

and Many Others

Available in 78 R. P. M. at .89 to $1.05; in 45 R. P. M. extended play at $1.47 (Ext. Pl. 2 Record Album at $2.94); and long play at $3.15.

Get additional information from your local dealer or write:

Van Kampen Press

202 E. Willow, Wheaton, Ill.

THREE... OF THE FINEST SONG BOOKS EVER PUBLISHED

$1.35 each
$125.00 per hundred
mailing extra

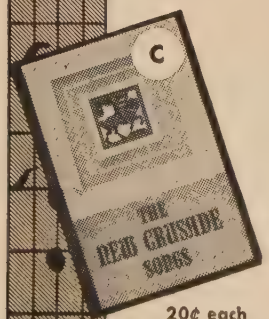
35¢ each
$30.00 per hundred
mailing extra

used and **ACCLAIMED** all over America

(A) HYMNS OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE (22nd edition) — A handsomely bound collection of 504 of the best-known and loved hymns of the faith — the choice of churches of many denominations. Conveniently indexed by topics, titles and first lines. 36 responsive readings. Round notes. Sturdy cloth binding.

(B) REDEMPTION MELODIES — Especially designed for use at evangelistic campaigns, Bible and missionary conferences. 135 songs and choruses including the best of new and old favorites. Special emphasis on the deeper life. Smartly designed reinforced manila binding. Round notes.

(C) THE NEW CRUSADE SONGS — We've sold over 100,000 copies of this popular book. 107 great songs and choruses. Reinforced manila binding. Round notes.



20¢ each
$17.50 per hundred
mailing extra

ORDER FROM:

CHRISTIAN PUBLICATIONS, INC.

1518 NORTH THIRD STREET • HARRISBURG, PA.

Invite Them With Chimes

by Paul Peery

OF ALL the sounds which strike our ears throughout the day, few are more refreshing than the melodious tones of chimes from the church.

The chimes we hear from most American church steeples are tubular or cathedral chimes, in which polished tubes of drawn metal take the place of the cast bells so widely used in Europe.

Frequently the question has been asked, "What is the difference between a cathedral chime and cast bells?" From the listener's standpoint the best answer is that cathedral chimes sound like mellowed bells.

This mellowness is because of two factors: First, cathedral chimes, when struck, ring longer than cast bells. Second, since they ring longer, it is not necessary to strike them as hard as cast bells; therefore they are usually struck with leather-tipped hammers. The result, according to many musicians, is a tone which has more ring and less strike sound.

The action of modern cathedral chimes is almost instantaneous in response and will follow the player's fastest flourishes and embellishments. For an American audience, the prime purpose is to bring to the listener melodies which can be immediately recognized and appreciated. If the performer's technique becomes too brilliant, too replete with runs, frills, tremolandos and arpeggios, the music will become meaningless to the average listener.

Neither should one play on chimes or on bells compositions which are primarily dependent upon harmony rather than melody in their structure. For example, much of Bach's music becomes meaningless, if not cacophonous, on bells or chimes.

In selecting compositions to play over a tower carillon, it is important to consider the policy of your church or denomination. Since chimes are heard by all in the neighborhood, they should identify themselves with your church in the listener's mind. This does not mean that every number played should be a hymn in the exclusive use of your denomination. However, hymns which are characteristic of your church should frequently be played — at least one such hymn at every playing.

No melody of an irreligious or frivolous nature should ever be played over the church tower. The chimes are the voice of your church, and your church will be judged by the impression they leave on the listener. END

RECORD REVIEWS

editor

WENDELL LOVELESS

Rich Melody in *Heart to Heart*

I HAVE just listened to one of the most beautiful melodies I have ever heard in the field of gospel music. It was composed by Harry Dixon Loes of Moody Bible Institute. Harry has written many good songs and choruses, but this strikes me as the finest. Entitled *Heart to Heart,* it is sung for Van Kampen Singtime Recordings by Shirley Curtis Hawkins, soprano, who really does justice to the song. Accompanist is Les Barnett. This number should be in every library of sacred recordings. Van Kampen Press of Wheaton deserves much credit for the top level production of this new series of Singtime Recordings.

On the other side of the disc Shirley Hawkins does *Submission,* accompanied by the Ralph Carmichael Instrumental Ensemble. Mrs. Hawkins has four more songs in this new series, *When I'm with Him, On a Rugged Hill, Jesus is the Sweetest Name I Know* and *Outside the Wall.* My one criticism is that in one or two brief spots, I noted a slight departure from accurate tone. This may have been a production fault rather than the singer's error, but it should be corrected in future issues.

■ The standard recording companies are adding more and more so-called "religious music" to their lines. Although some of this is not very solid from a scriptural theological viewpoint, a few are excellent. A new 45 album in the RCA Victor Extended Play series of four songs has been produced by Eddy Arnold, "The Tennessee Plowboy." Although he uses his guitar for accompaniment, a reverence about his work is clearly evidenced. He sings *Open Thy Merciful Arms, Take My Hand Precious Lord, My Desire* and *I Want to Thank You, Lord.* I am sure that you will find all four of these in good taste.

■ Speaking of 45 recordings, I have just received another from RCA Victor of Paul Mickelson playing eight of the best loved Hymns on the Radio City pipe organ in New York City. This is a "must" for those who love pipe organ music. I have mentioned some of these before when they came out on 78 discs, but this collection is on 45's. Paul plays *Have Thine Own Way Lord, Beneath the Cross of Jesus, Softly and Tenderly, Amazing Grace, In the Garden, The Old Rugged Cross, Sweet By and By* and *The Ninety and Nine.*

■ Don DeVos, who is known and loved throughout the nation as song leader, soloist and director of large rally choruses, takes the role as soloist in a new set of records by Super Recordings. He is backed by the Gil Mead ensemble, and John Peterson, guitarist. The effect is excellent. I hope these recordings have a wide distribution, because they will have a genuinely spiritual effect upon all who hear and who have the open hearts to receive the message. Look at the titles: *The Loveliness of Christ, It's in My Heart, Just a Closer Walk with Thee* and a new number composed by Evangelist Jack Shuler, *The Man with the Nail in His Hand.*

■ Fellowship Music label deserves special commendation, I believe, for producing so many of Les Barnett's organ and piano numbers. I have mentioned many of them, but I want to list some more new ones. They leave nothing to be desired in the matter of record surface and fine production. Here they are: *When the Battle's Over, No One Ever Cared for Me Like Jesus, Ivory Palaces, The Old Rugged Cross, Follow, I Will Follow Thee, There Is Power in the Blood, Battle Hymn of the Republic,* and *Overshadowed.*

■ There are a great many new label sacred recordings these days. One of the latest is from St. Louis, Mo., and is called Making Melody. I have just received eight sides of these, producing the voices of N. A. Woychuk and Beth Kelso, with organ accompaniments by Virginia Steinmeier. The voices are excellent, the accompaniments are all that one could wish, and the pressings themselves, having been made by RCA Victor, are tops. The selection of songs for this first set has been made in excellent taste, and the singers and organist combine their talents to project a clear, understandable message. These should be greatly used by the Lord as instruments of real blessing. Here is an attractive list of titles if there ever was one: *I Will Pilot Thee, Let Me Dream on, Down from His Glory, The Theme of My Song, I Must Have My Savior with Me, My Heavenly Father Watches over Me* (all solos by N. A. Woychuk), and duets by Woychuk and Beth Kelso, *Jesus, Wonderful Lord* and *Take up Thy Cross and Follow Me.*

■ Evangelist Paul Levin and singer Bob Findley have made some new pressings for Singspiration. These two fellows have a unique ministry as they travel about the country together preaching and singing the Gospel. Since Bob is sightless, Paul devotes his life to being eyes for Bob. They use mandolin and guitar for accompaniment and they really sing a message. Their "fans" will welcome this new list of titles, as do I, for I use them on my radio broadcasts regularly. Here are the songs: *It Took a Miracle, God's Way Is the Best Way, Homesick for Heaven, Among the Lilies, Broken-Hearted Was My Savior, Let Him in, Thirty Pieces of Silver, I Gave My Life for Thee.* END

Singspiration
presents
FOR YOUR LISTENING PLEASURE

PAUL and BOB

Paul and Bob teamed together in 1934 as a gospel duo and have been used of the Lord to bring blessing to multitudes. Paul Levine, a preacher since he was 15, plays the mandolin and sings. His partner, Bob Findley, a vocal soloist and guitar player, was born sightless, however, he knows more than 600 songs by memory. Endeared to thousands of Westerners through evangelistic campaigns, and radio broadcasts, the two singing evangelists are well-known for their heart-warming interpretations of gospel songs. Their newest records are:

Among the Lilies
Homesick for Heaven 3126*

Broken Hearted Was My Saviour
Let Him In 3127*

It Took a Miracle
God's Way Is the Best Way 3128*

Thirty Pieces of Silver
I Gave My Life for Thee 3129*

Other Records Previously Recorded Are:

I'm Going Higher
The Home Over There 1030*

Hear 'Dem Bells
Jesus In My Heart 1031*

He Took My Sins Away
My Sins Are Gone 1032*

Don't Forget to Pray
I Lost the World 1033

No Disappointment in Heaven
The Old Account Was Settled Long Ago 1034

Peace, It's Wonderful
When I Get to the End of the Way 1035

Meet Mother in the Skies
My Mother's Bible 1036

I Won't Have to Cross Jordan Alone
Looking This Way 1088

A New Name in Glory
The King's Business 1091

For Me, For Me
Jesus Is Real to Me
Whosoever Surely Meaneth Me 1092

Beyond the Sunset
When You Know Jesus Too 3039

Hornet Song
I Want to See My Saviour First of All 3040*

In the Shady Green Pastures
The Meeting in the Air 3041

It Is No Secret
Tell It Again 3090*

78 RPM Records (records marked * available in 45 RPM also)

$1.05 each, excise tax included

Write for complete catalog of Singspiration recordings. For these and other Singspiration records, see your local dealer or write to

Singspiration

Station C, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Let this Imported Italian Accordion make YOU a more effective Worker

NOW! 5 DAYS **FREE** TRIAL
LOW WHOLESALE PRICE

Lifetime Guarantee

Miss Mickey Milan, America's Accordion Queen, playing her new and beautiful S. SOPRANI Moderne.

All this is FREE* WITH YOUR ACCORDION

- Home study course of instruction.
- Your name in chrome letters on instrument.
- Year's supply of music.
- A de luxe music stand.
- Music Portfolio.
- Life Time Guarantee.

* For Limited time only.

EASY TERMS

SAVE BUY DIRECT AT WHOLESALE

Send today for full information and our amazing offer to CHRISTIAN WORKERS, MISSIONARIES and CHURCH MUSICIANS. See, play and hear this superb instrument in your own home—let your friends and family confirm this imported professional model as the accordion of your dreams! Immediate delivery assured from the world's largest selection of leading Italian makes.

PLAY AS YOU PAY

Leading professionals acclaim our instruments as unsurpassed. "A wonderful surprise, truly an 'artist's instrument'", "In a class by itself for beauty and tone", are typical expressions. Easy to own and play with our FREE lessons. TRY BEFORE YOU BUY—No obligation. Trade-ins accepted.

Get full details of ultra-quality features and our almost unbelievable offer of big discounts to students, professionals, teachers and beginners. Boys and girls learn with ease and make quick progress—playing comes naturally. Children deserve this wholesome outlet leading to desirable associates.

YOU'LL BE HAPPY TO OWN THIS S. SOPRANI ACCORDION, PRIDE OF ITALY AND OH HOW YOUR FRIENDS WILL ADMIRE AND COMPLIMENT YOU.

Read These—Culled from Hundreds

"Words cannot express our delight with the accordion. It is indeed a splendid instrument. Again let us express our heartfelt appreciation for having provided the instrument at such a reduced price. Everyone expresses delight with it All are utterly amazed at its versatility of tone production, It certainly creates a splendid impression for your company."

Aubrey B. Martin,
Wheeling, W. Va.

"Received our accordion today . . . we are pleased with such a wonderful instrument. I have talked to my neighbor who taught accordion for 20 years; he praised this accordion highly as a wonderful instrument."

Theodore M. Swiateck,
Denver, Colorado

"I am writing you from my studio and enclosing a check for down payment on my accordion which I am very pleased with indeed! I thank you for your very generous trade-in allowance on my old accordion. Thank you also for your very courteous letters.

"I like the way you do business—trigger action and so courteous."

Bill Balduzzi,
Terre Haute, Ind.

"My accordion arrived yesterday and am thrilled and happy over the beautiful instrument and pleased with the tone it gives. It is all that you said it was and more,"

Mrs. Fred Richter,
Clear Lake, Wis.

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS & WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 W. Chicago Ave. Dept. CL-104 Chicago 22, Ill.

Mail Today

ACCORDION MANUFACTURERS & WHOLESALERS OUTLET
2003 W. Chicago Ave., Chicago 22, Illinois, Dept. CL-104

Please send me your FREE Color Catalog, amazing low wholesale prices and easy terms on the World's Largest Selection of super-quality Imported Italian Accordions.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ *Zone* _____ *State* _____

nobody to understand

by Sallie Howard

Cathy lived a lifetime in one day — and found God cared.

ON THE morning of the day it happened, Cathy shut off the alarm long before it was set to ring. She'd been awake more than asleep anyhow last night.

"I'll run out and get the prescription filled," Tom had said, his dark face filled with concern. But it was late, and you couldn't go on taking sleeping pills forever. The thought was frightening, though.

"Really need the rest bad," Doctor Burk had said, "but don't get dependent on those pills." She certainly hadn't meant to snap out her weariness at Tom though.

"Look, Cathy," he'd finally said, his brown eyes flashing, "I'm tired of you blowing up every time I open my mouth. When you get worked up like this I'm just not talking." And he'd slammed into the bedroom and gone to bed.

For a moment, before she went to change Baby Larry and get Timmy into his jeans, Cathy stared down at Tom. *I wish I could make him see I really don't blame him,* she thought. His dark hair was tousled over his forehead, and in sleep his slender features looked boyish. It's just — just life. I wish — I wish I could really tell him how I feel but he wouldn't understand. Nobody could possibly understand.

Cathy shuddered. *Nobody.* If only God was what people said He was . . . if only she could believe He was up there somewhere watching . . . watching and understanding and — and loving. Cathy buried her face in her pillow, stifled a long, agonizing sob. *God.* What did God care about her? If He was there at all.

And then once more, sliding slowly into her tortured mind, came a sharp picture of herself at 14 standing on a country road by a wrecked car and two blanketed bodies. Always in the picture she saw herself staring, staring in expressionless despair and horror at the unscratched driver of the other car who was hysterically apologetic — hopelessly drunk. She had decided then that God didn't care. Why would He take her parents from her if He cared?

Cathy bit her lip until the picture slid from focus. What was the use to even try to think about God?

At 20, she thought. *I feel like this at 20.*

She climbed out of bed and slipped on her faded blue maternity housecoat. It was a mess but what could you do, with two babies and a house that would take forever to pay for and always the possibility of more sickness and maybe, maybe accidents.

Cathy pushed her uncurled blond hair from her eyes. Since Larry's birth it was stringy and dull. She felt haggard and bowed with an indescribable desolation as she went to the children's bedroom. Black-haired Timmy was out of bed, had pulled all of his clothes from the drawers and was busily stuffing them into his toy box.

She could only gasp, "Timmy, no!" because the baby was crying so loud. As she changed him, he wailed hungrily. She pushed back her hair again, held the pins tightly in her mouth. Finally, she could stand it no longer. "Stop it! Stop it, I say!"

Baby Larry ceased a moment, stared at her in surprise and then squeezed his eyes shut, clenched his little fists and screamed louder than ever. As she scooped him up, Timmy caught his foot under the toy box and began to shriek. She pulled him out and made for the kitchen. Always a rush. Coffeepot, set eggs to boil. Two plastic placemats. Her eyes kept blinking . . .

"Hi, Honey." Tom stuck his head in the kitchen on his way to shave.

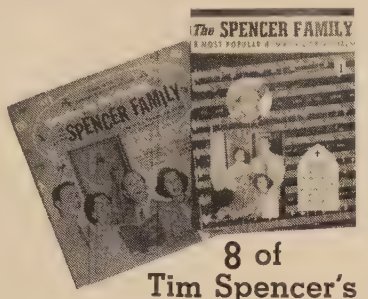
"Hi." She kept her eyes on the boiling eggs.

"Looks like a pretty nice day, huh?"

"Uh-huh." She held Baby Larry and stared out the window. It wasn't raining but that was no guarantee it wouldn't. So many times . . . Thinking of the mountainous wash ahead, she felt suddenly as if she wanted to just walk out and leave everything.

"Hi, Demon," Tom said to Larry as he sat down. "Hi, Goofus." Timmy giggled and reached over his high-chair to pull Tom's hair and his glass of orange juice went splattering over the table.

"Tom!" Cathy picked up the empty glass. "Why do you have to play with him at the table? Every single meal something happens." She began to wipe up the juice.



8 of
Tim Spencer's

Famous New Songs

in folio form **FREE** of extra cost . . .

with the purchase of the new SACRED RECORD LP album "Sunday On The Range" number 7023, at your dealers now.

Sacred® RECORDS, INC.
2829 W. Vernon, Los Angeles 8, Calif.

U. S. and CHRISTIAN FLAGS

Do your church flags need replacing? Write for our free catalogue and factory prices on U.S. and Christian flags for Churches, Sunday Schools, etc. All sizes available in rayon, taffeta or bunting. Tear out and write today for free catalogue and direct-factory price list.

Regalia Mfg. Co., Dept. 110, Rock Island, Ill.

HARKNESS CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

1. **EVANGELISTIC HYMN-PLAYING** For those who can already play. EIGHTY Musically-illustrated Lessons. Teaches TWELVE MUSICAL subjects—including TEN practical Accompaniment Methods in Chords, Octaves, Runs, Trills, Chime Forms, etc.
2. **BEGINNERS HYMN-PLAYING** A course for those who cannot play but wish to learn to play hymns and Gospel songs. FIFTY Musically-illustrated lessons. Original HARKNESS Keyboard Charts.

Over Nine Thousand Students

Send for FREE details. *Indicate course desired*

ROBERT HARKNESS 20 N. RAYMOND AVE. PASADENA 1, CALIF.

GOWNS PULPIT CHOIR

Satisfaction in Every Stitch since 1912

QUALITY FABRICS
LASTING BEAUTY

Write for Catalog D7

BENTLEY & SIMON INC
7 WEST 36 ST • NEW YORK 18, N.Y.

"You don't want me to ignore him, do you?" Tom said curtly. "Honey, I'm sorry, I know you're feeling ter—" He reached out to pat her shoulder.

"Leave me alone!"

"Look honey." Tom pulled her to her feet, took the cloth from her and sat her down at the table. "You're just all worn out. What you need is to take it easier —"

"The toast!" Cathy jumped to the smoking toaster. Then she turned to Tom, trembling. "You don't need to tell me I'm tired. And you don't need to tell me I'm — I look terrible either, or that I'm — I'm nasty and horrible."

Looking at him, Cathy hated herself. *How in the world can I hurt him like this?* she thought. *But he doesn't understand, he doesn't.* "I still love you, Tom, but everything — everything is just piling up. There doesn't seem to be any real purpose in life. I get so lonesome. You're away so often and since we moved away from home there's nobody else — not even to talk to."

"How about Mrs. Carlson next door? She seems friendly enough."

"I can't get to know old people. Anyhow, she's a fanatic on religion. Always wants to talk about God.

Tom put his arm about her thin shoulders. "But, Cathy, you can't go on forever blaming everything on God." Cathy jerked away from him, her lips set. "All right, all right," Tom said. "We'll drop the subject. Listen, Cathy, you really do need to get out. Tell you what. Tonight we'll get a baby sitter —"

"Timmy'd scream his head off till we got back. He's so spoiled. Oh," she put her head down on the table. "I'm an awful mother, an awful wife, an awful — everything."

Tom patted her shoulder. "Nuts. You phone and see if you can get the Blane girl and get your clothes ready for tonight. You'll see how good it'll do."

Cathy brightened a little, began to feed Pablum to Larry. "All right. You better get my prescription. I really feel dizzy from loss of sleep."

After Tom left, Cathy got the boys cleaned for the day, tidied the house, made the formula and took them with her to the basement. The size of the wash appalled her.

By the time she had everything outdoors ready to hang and had carted the two children after her, she was ready to drop. So many sheets. So many shirts. So many diapers — endless, endless diapers.

Mrs. Carlson, a sturdy complacent-looking woman with sparkling blue eyes and her graying hair done in a roll at the nape of her neck, was coming down her back steps. She was pushing her sixth child off to school, waving and throwing kisses and wav-

CHAIRS • TABLES

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
138 STYLES • STEEL • WOOD
FOLDING • NON-FOLDING
FACTORIES: N. Y., ST. LOUIS, DENVER
Write for FREE Catalog • Indicate Needs

ADIRONDACK CHAIR CO.
1140 BROADWAY (nr. 27th St.) N.Y. 1, N.Y., Dept. E9

Electric Lighted Stained Glass Panel of OUR LORD

Ideal for your worship center.

Framed for wall mounting, just plug in. A 21x23 inch leaded panel beautifully executed in hand stained and permanently fired cathedral glass. Complete ready for lighting $80.

send for free color slide

B. F. BIEHL & SON
Stained Glass Windows
261 W. Grasbury Ave., Audubon 6, N.J.

ALCOHOL EDUCATION FILM STRIPS

Visual Aids by Expert Teachers

Character, Health and Safety Education, Second Grade through H. S. Excellent for V B S. Low Cost. Write for Catalog.

"Ceiling Unlimited"
A popular, fascinating roll about flying.
"Dollars and Sense"
Positive approach to good habits, Grades 2-8.
"He Ran a Race"
Written by a teacher, authenticated by a coach
"A Tower of Strength"
Health rules by analogies, Grades 2-8.

Approx. 50 frames—20 Min. Only $2.25 each.
Order Today
NAT'L WCTU DEPT. CL EVANSTON, ILL.

IF YOU DON'T DRINK
why pay for the accidents of those who do?

We insure automobiles—all coverages, standard non-assessable policy—only for persons who do not use alcoholic beverages. We thus avoid paying losses caused by the drink-driver—and our policyholders get an especially low rate, reducing even further after claim-free years.

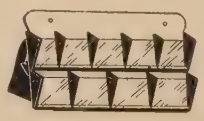
Get full information on our "Merit Dividend Plan" and our nation-wide claim service approved by 98.7% of our policyholders. Just send a postcard to

Department CL-1054
PREFERRED RISK MUTUAL INSURANCE CO.
Des Moines, Iowa

"The Trial of Christ"
"The Dispensations"
"Book of Revelation"
"The Holy Spirit"

All four for $2.00
Get 34 Humberd's books for $8.75
Humberd Press, Box C. Flora, Ind.

ARE YOU PREPARED for convenient dispensing of tracts.
Consider the QUICK PIC LITERATURE RACK.



* Clear Plexiglas compartments for complete visibility.
* 24 standard sizes, wall counter, and leg stand types.
* Arrayed in six pastel colors.
* For complete information write for descriptive folder.

EDINS SERVICE SPECIALTIES Abilene, Texas

ing again. "Hello there, Cathy," she called. "Nice day, isn't it?"

"Yes," said Cathy apathetically. "I just hope it stays this way."

"I think I know what you mean. I believe I could have counted dozens of times when it rained the day you washed. Anything I can do to help? I'd really like to."

"No, thanks," Cathy said, almost crossly, and turned toward the lines. She didn't want to even mention rain. If she could just get finished and into the house, maybe the boys would play quietly a few minutes while she laid down.

"Come on," she told Timmy when the hanging was finished. "You'll have to leave the dirt. Hurry up, please. Mama's awfully tired."

But it was too late to lie down, so Cathy got the children some lunch and while she was heating the soup, the room began to darken. *Not already.* She threw some spoons and pans on the floor.

"Here, play with these and don't follow Mama," she said. But it was too late. Before she got the clothes down, they were soaked and she was soaked, her feet sodden and her body shivering. It took a long time to get the clothes wrung out and hung in the basement. The diapers had to be strung around the electric heater. If only somebody, anybody, understood . . . If only God *was* looking down and could — The phone began to ring.

"Yes?"

"Honey," it was Tom and she could tell by his voice that something was wrong.

"Yes? Is everything all right? I'm so sorry I was mean, Tom, but —"

"That was nothing. But, Honey, I'm afraid I've got a real disappointment for both of us. I —"

"You — you mean we can't go out tonight?"

"It's a little more than that. Cathy, I've got to make another trip out of town."

"Oh no! Tom, you can't do it. I tell you, you'll have to say you can't."

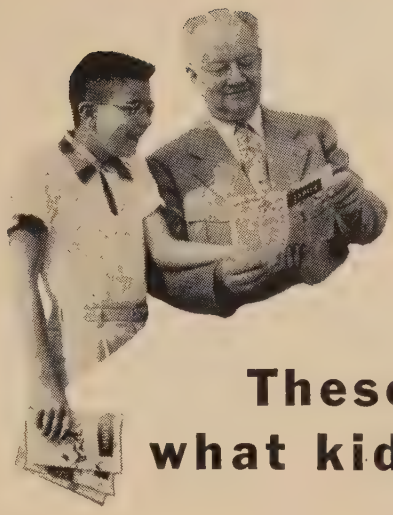
"I don't leave till nine so I'll be home for supper."

"All right. Good-by."

Cathy had supper almost ready when Tom got home, and though he tried to be cheerful, she said little. "Here's the prescription." He put the bottle on the sink. "Don't take them unless you have to."

He would be away for three weeks. The endless days stretched ahead like winding dark paths and she alone to walk them. Washes. Screaming children. Sleepless nights. Maybe sickness, maybe accidents. *Accidents.* Maybe some awful accident! Three weeks. She looked at the bottle.

"You'll be very careful about these,



Pupils and pastors agree . . .

These papers have what kids want and need

Yes, everywhere—in the 48 states, in Canada and foreign lands—Sunday School students and pastors of growing, live churches wouldn't be without Scripture Press Sunday School papers—Primary Days, My Counsellor, and Power. Colorfully illustrated, they carry a message that's straight from the Bible; Christ is presented as the Answer to the problem of sin and of life itself. And every article, story, puzzle, and filler is prepared to be enjoyed and understood by those for whom they are slanted—whether Primaries, Juniors, or the teen-age gang.

For Primaries there are illustrated Bible stories and stories of present-day boys and girls solving problems God's way. For Junior age and up, there are both true-to-life fiction and dramatic stories from real life—stories that pulsate with proof that Christianity with Christ at the center is life with a capital L.

Top
Calvin Steiner, Chairman of young people's work, and his pastor, Rev. William E. Troup, of Goss Memorial Church, Akron, Ohio, are among those who agree that Scripture Press papers are tops for boys and girls of all ages. Here they compare notes on the latest issue of POWER.

Right
Twin sisters Joanne and Joy Jerke and their pastor, Rev. Vance H. Webster, of First Baptist Church, Eugene, Oregon, discuss their favorite features of MY COUNSELLOR.

. . . from the Yukon to Florida

from Conn. to Calif.

Students and pastors alike agree

Scripture Press SUNDAY SCHOOL PAPERS ARE TOPS!

The pictures on this page are of boys and girls, young people, and pastors who recommend PRIMARY DAYS, MY COUNSELLOR and POWER as tops in Sunday reading. They are among the three-quarters of a million readers, from every state and Canadian province, representing upwards of 50 denominations.

Scripture Press, 434 So. Wabash, Chicago 5, Ill.
CLP-104

Yes, please

send me samples of the Sunday School papers checked below:

- ☐ POWER, for teenagers and young people
- ☐ MY COUNSELLOR, for ages 9 to 13
- ☐ PRIMARY DAYS, for ages 6 to 8

Name .....

Street Address .....

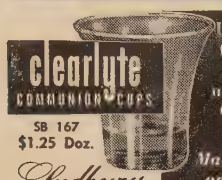
City ..... State .....

Church ..... My S. S. Position .....

☐ My name is correct on your mailing list.

SCRIPTURE PRESS
434 SOUTH WABASH AVENUE • CHICAGO 5, ILLINOIS

Products and Services to Improve Your Ministry



clearlyte COMMUNION CUPS

SB 167
$1.25 Doz.

Sudbury BRASS GOODS CO.

Unbreakable . . . moulded to look like glass. Light weight, noise free. Economical. Standard height. Order from your dealer.

SPECIAL OFFER

Mail $1.00 for trial lot of one dozen sent postpaid.

55 Sudbury St., Boston 14, Mass.

NEW MISSIONARY FLASH CARD STORIES

Based on true incidents from our fields. In colors — READY TO USE. Four sets available, 10 cards to set, approx. 10 x 13. Script and instructions. Sets for children: "Paper Talks," (Africa); "Courageous Alfredo," (South America); and "I've Stopped," (Holy Land). For young people: "Narud Recalls His Order," (Africa). $1 set, plus 5¢ for handling and postage.

Foreign Missions Department of the Assemblies of God, 434 W. Pacific, Springfield 1, Mo.

ROBES

Catalog and fine selections of sample materials on request. Fair Prices. Mention whether for Pulpit or Choir

DeMoulin Bros. & Co.
1145 South 4th St., Greenville, Ill.

The HOTOMATIC
Instantaneous, Automatic Gas
WATER HEATER
Will Supply ALL The Hot Water Needed For
BAPTISTRIES
Church Kitchens, Rest Rooms, Etc. Heats 450 GPH, 20° Rise. Special Discount to Churches. Write for Folders and Prices.

Little Giant Mfg. Co.
907 7th Street — Orange, Texas

THE MANUFACTURES using the advertising columns of our magazine will gladly send descriptive literature or answer specific questions for CHRISTIAN LIFE readers.

PENCILS • BALL POINT PENS

Envelopes • Book Matches • Stickers
• each with a real testimony for Christ
• give pencils for an enduring testimony
• use envelopes with a testimony in cartons
Free literature.

Evangelical Christian Services
Route 6 — Binghamton, New York

ORGANIZATIONS

For quick profits sell delicious Peanut Crunch and Creamy Mints in attractive one-pound metal containers. Repeat sales easily made.

GORDON BAITZEL
204-M Memorial Ave., Palmyra, New Jersey

EDWARDS CHURCH FURNITURE
Manufacturing Co.
Dept. A
CAMDENTON, MISSOURI
Body Form Pews • Pulpit Furniture

ILLUMINATED CHURCH SIGNS

BEAUTIFUL
PERMANENT
LOW COST

(Send for Catalog)

THE WINONA CHURCH SIGN CO.
WinonaLake, Indiana

We specialize in printing for Christian schools and institutions. Years of experience in this field qualify us to serve you best.

Service Press — Henderson, Nebr.
Rev. Paul F. Barkman, Mgr.
(A non-profit corporation)

CHRISTMAS HELPER No. 54

Large selection of recitations, specials with action, pantomimes, music, etc. for complete meaningful Christmas program. Not sent for examination. Price 35c each. Order today.

The RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.
171 Ninth Street, Winona Lake, Ind.

48-cup Drip-O-Lator
Aluminum Urn $29.75 ppd

For churches and organizations where large volumes of coffee are demanded. No bag, cloths, or filter papers required. Graduated, 24, 36, 48 cups, Electric base, 2 heat switch. Money back guarantee. Send check or money order.
Ask for Catalog of other items.
M. J. SIMON CO.
Hwy. 35 (Dept. 5), Asbury Park, N. J.

FREE to any evangelical Christian Minister, Sunday School or Missionary Superintendent, one copy of "GOD'S LOVING MONEY RULE" for each family in his congregation providing he will agree to give a talk on TITHING before distribution. Write stating number of leaflets desired to TITHER, Suite 816, 3440-C Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles 5, California.

CHRISTMAS IN BETHLEHEM

4 Wonderful Weeks — 3 Continents
All expense tour — See Paris, Rome, Athens, Cairo, Jerusalem and scores of Bible sites. 9 Countries — 14 days in Holy Land. Directed by Bible Professors and Ministers. Air travel multiplies sight seeing pleasures. Start December 4. Bargain — only $1265. Pay later plan. Write for illustrated itinerary with map.

Bible Lands Tours — Box 3-L
Wilmore, Ky.

MONEY FOR YOUR TREASURY
OVER 1,500,000
SUNFLOWER DISH CLOTHS
Were sold in 1953 by members of many organizations. They enable you to earn money for your treasury and make friends for your organization.
Samples FREE
SANGAMON MILLS
Established 1915 — Cohoes, N. Y.

FREE! BOX SCRIPTURE TEXT CHRISTMAS CARDS

You will receive FREE a regular $1.00 box of 21 beautiful Scripture Text Christmas Cards with the purchase of a $1.00 box of Scripture Text colorful floral-designed Stationery containing 24 printed and 24 plain sheets and 24 distinctively lined envelopes. A $2.00 value for only $1.00 plus 25c for postage. Ask for our free 64 page catalog of gifts. U. S. only . . . ORDER NOW!

DEALER INQUIRIES INVITED
"THE ANGELUS" ART STUDIO
Department CL-10, Box 190, Auburn, Ind.

SPECIAL COURSE
Receiving the Fullness of the Holy Spirit and
The Gifts of the Spirit Today
For Full particulars regarding this vital class write:
DR. VICTOR PAUL WIERWILLE
St. Peters Evangelical and Reformed Church
VAN WERT, OHIO

FOLDING CHAIRS
• IN Steel OR Wood
FOLDING BANQUET TABLES
WRITE FOR CATALOGUE AND LOW DIRECT PRICES
J. P. REDINGTON & CO.
DEPT. 68 — SCRANTON 2, PA.

won't you?" Tom's voice was prodding her.

"Oh, sure. Sure." Cathy couldn't keep her gaze from the bottle. "Tom, I'm so worn out today. If you could take the children for a half hour's walk before supper, it would help. Will you?"

Tom took the boys and Cathy watched till they got to the corner. Then she slowly filled a glass with water at the sink, set it down and read the directions on the bottle. She turned off the heat under the chops so they wouldn't burn, read the directions again. Then she looked down the street once more, took the glass and the bottle of pills and went to the bedroom. One pill after another she swallowed.

She lay down on her bed . . .

Cathy was far, far away when she heard the voices, frightened voices.

"Sit her up, Tom," a woman's voice began, "and put on the coffeepot." Far back on the road, long, long ago. Now she was a little girl again and she was running . . . running . . . down the frightening road. Her parents were dead and there was no one to understand. Something kept thumping inside her. "Go away voices," she wanted to shout. But she was running too fast for her tongue to move. And the darkness had shrouded her eyes.

"Have you called the doctor?" the woman's voice asked.

"I can't get one!" answered the man's. Then the woman repeated a number. Her voice faded and the road grew blacker and Cathy was running breathlessly, in great fear, so fast she couldn't even think anymore . . .

"Left foot, right foot," Cathy heard the woman's voice again, far behind her. "Tom, we'll try the coffee now." Cathy didn't know where her body was but her head was dizzy and she couldn't hold it up, not even open an eyelid. If they'd only leave her alone and drink the coffee, maybe she could finish this awful running. "Ooooooh!"

"Left foot, right foot," said the woman's voice once more. "Cathy! Cathy, you must wake up!"

Wake up? She was running, not sleeping. Sleeping? Had she taken the —the pills after all? Maybe, maybe she wasn't running—or even sleeping. Maybe she was *dying.*

Oh, God, no! I just wanted to sleep. Don't let me die, she thought desperately. *I've been all wrong, so wrong. It wasn't Your fault but I had to blame somebody . . . two blanketed figures . . . a man blubbering apologies . . . at 14 you have to blame somebody.* Cathy heard her voice again. "Please! can't leave Tom — and the children. So many wet washes . . . so tired . . . so many bad memories . . . it seemed like nobody . . . nobody at all . . .

cared. But please don't let me die.

Cathy's head jerked up and she looked at Mrs. Carlson.

"Don't let me die!" Then she sagged again. Sometimes somebody seemed to be pushing her down the road, or pulling her back. Sometimes hot liquid seared her throat. If she could just get her head up . . .

And then she was lying on her bed and a stranger was standing over her. "I'll tell you this much, young man," he was saying, "if it weren't for someone's quick wits, your wife would be dead by this time. Do you think she intended to commit suicide?"

"It was all Mrs. Carlson," said Tom, and then interrupted himself. "Intend — No! How could she? We've got everything. She couldn't — if she did — Cathy, Cathy!" Cathy heard his agonized sobs. She opened her eyes. "Tom," she whispered. Mrs. Carlson poured more coffee down her throat . . .

Two days later Cathy, looking neater than she had in months, her small face still gaunt and pensive, and her blue eyes filled with concern, greeted Mrs. Carlson at the Carlson door to thank her for caring for Timmy and Larry. "Mrs. Carlson, I — I — oh dear, I just don't know how to begin."

"Well," said Mrs. Carlson, "you can just begin with a nice hot cup of coffee and a piece of coconut cake." Mrs. Carlson suddenly flushed. "I *would* mention coffee. I'm sorry, Cathy."

"It's all right," Cathy said. "I'd love some coffee. It's what I came to talk about, anyhow. I'm — I'm sorry to have caused everyone so much trouble. But I wasn't thinking in terms of anybody but myself I guess, how — how terrible life seemed to me."

"I know," Mrs. Carlson told her. "Once, a very long time ago I had long blond hair and I was 20, believe it or not."

"But you never got mixed up like I did."

"No, not quite. The temptations came, as they come to us all, but I already had a Friend who never let me get too lonesome, nor too discouraged, nor too bitter."

Cathy stared at the floor. "Mr. Carlson told Tom all about the terrible sickness you had. That's another reason I — well —" Cathy began to sob. "Oh, Mrs. Carlson, I *meant* to take all those sleeping pills. I hated God so I was learning to hate everybody and everything else. I didn't think you'd ever *do* anything for me, either. I just thought you wanted to preach. . . ." She bit her lip hard. "I know how wrong I was — now. And I know it's the life inside you that counts. Will you tell me how to find — Jesus?"

As Mrs. Carlson went for her Bible, Cathy called, "I'll be right back. Tom wants some answers too." END

AMERICA

Needed Sunday Schools then

IN THE EARLY DAYS of America, the Sunday school — more than any other one institution — was responsible for building the moral and spiritual values which have made our nation strong. America owes as much to the American Sunday-School Union pioneer-missionaries who braved the frontiers to establish Sunday schools as to the men who wrote our laws and guided the Ship of State.

AMERICA

Needs them even more today

TODAY, when Communism and godlessness threaten to annihilate American freedoms, the need for Sunday schools is greater than ever. It is in Sunday school that tomorrow's citizens and leaders learn the moral and spiritual values which will enable them to combat un-American ideologies.

Through its modern Sunday-school missionaries, the American Sunday-School Union is establishing Sunday schools in needy rural America. Help us continue to take the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the boys and girls of our own land.

"The Pioneer Sunday School Organization Of The USA"

Hear the thrilling story of our work in rural America from a special representative. Write for speaking dates.

Write for a copy of THE SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONARY to learn more about our work. Write to: Dept. L

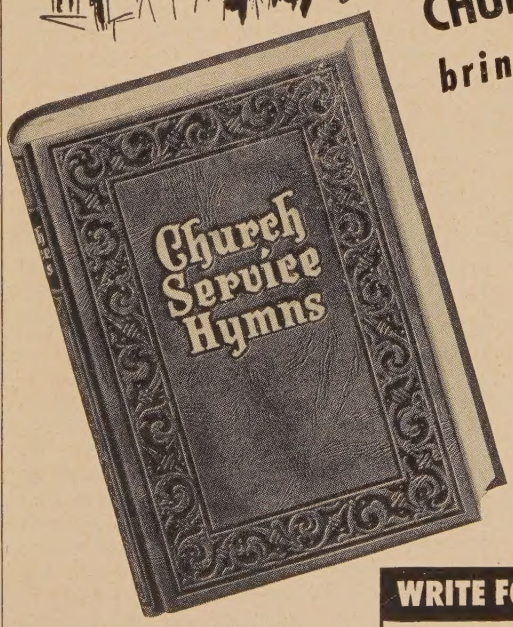
Department of Missions

AMERICAN SUNDAY-SCHOOL UNION, 1816 Chestnut St., Phila. 3, Pa.

YES...

CHURCH SERVICE HYMNS

bring people to church



Hymns . . . like sermons and prayers . . . add to the blessed experience of worship. When congregations sing their favorite sacred songs, the service means much more to them. This brings them to church regularly. CHURCH SERVICE HYMNS includes every one of the nation's 27 best loved gospel songs and hymns—as listed by the Christian Herald magazine survey. These are the hymns people want to hear and sing.

Only $1.45 postpaid. Only $120 a hundred, not postpaid.

RODEHEAVER HALL-MACK CO.

171 Ninth St., Winona Lake, Ind.

Branch: 1151 E. Hyde Park Blvd. Inglewood, California

WRITE FOR FREE EXAMINATION COPY

Name_____ Title_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State_____

Name of Church_____

Song books now used_____

We will need new books about_____

CHRISTMAS CARDS

You make $50.00 for selling 100 boxes finest Robinson Scripture-text Christmas Cards. An excellent opportunity for yourself, club, or organization. Other fast money-makers. Write for samples on approval.

ROBINSON CARDS

Dept. R-3 Clinton, Mass.

Remit Calendar Pack....

will make your 1955 financial goal easier!

You too can use this easy 365 day promotion method — IT PAYS OFF!

Your prayer requests and monthly information at a glance.

WRITE TODAY and get your order in for 1955

C. J. SPECIALTIES

6674 Northwest Highway
Chicago 31, Illinois

Beautiful Gifts from Morocco

delivered to you directly from the country of origin! Colourful Handbags, Wallets, Purses, Hassocks, Cushions, Blotters, Book-Covers, — all hand-sewn and 22-carat gold embroidered or gold-tooled in durable Moroccan Leather world-famous for its quality!

SPECIALITY: Leather Covers for your Bibles and Hymnals — gold-tooled Cross or Words according to order — any size and colour. Substantial part of the income from these goods is being used to support Missionary Work in Morocco! Ask for details and for 32-page illustrated catalogue TO-DAY.

MOROCCAN ENTERPRISES, INC.

British P.O. Box 316 Tangier, Morocco

–PASCALITE–

The new Vitamin-Mineral supplement. 270 Tablets in cellophane strips. 40 nutrients, attractive package. Price $12.50 If you live in Calif. add 3% tax. Representatives wanted. Write direct to

PAS-CAL Co.

Box 203-C Altadena, Calif.

2nd Annual Personally Escorted

EYEGRAPHIC DELUXE

BIBLE WORLD PILGRIMAGE

36 Days - $1645

February 25 to March 31, 1955

Via T.W.A. First Class Hotels. Best Guide Service. Illustrated Previews of Each Locality by Eyegraphic Escort.

VISIT Rome, Athens, Corinth, Cyprus, Egypt, Tyre, Sidon, Baalbek, Damascus, Jerash, Mount Nebo, Jordan and Israel. Also Petra. (3-day trip no additional cost).

Send immediately for itinerary

HOLYLAND EXHIBITION

2215 Lake View Ave., Los Angeles 39, Calif.

BOOK MANUSCRIPTS INVITED

If you are looking for a publisher, send for our free illustrated booklet titled *To the Author in Search of a Publisher*. It tells how we can publish, promote and distribute your book, as we have done for hundreds of other writers. All subjects considered. New authors welcomed. Write today for Booklet CK. It's free.

VANTAGE PRESS, INC., 120 W. 31 St., N. Y. 1
In Calif., 6253 Hollywood Blvd., Hollywood 28

Spiritual Clinic

DR. V. RAYMOND EDMAN, *editor*

YOUR Spiritual Clinic editor each month is V. Raymond Edman, well-known Christian leader. From his background as Wheaton College president, former pastor, missionary, teacher and author, he brings a wealth of practical experience in Christian living to CHRISTIAN LIFE readers.

It is with pleasure that we present Dr. Edman to you each month, with an invitation to submit problems arising in your Christian walk for his wise counsel. No names appear in these columns; letters are held in strictest confidence. Address questions to Spiritual Clinic, CHRISTIAN LIFE Magazine, 434 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago 5, Ill.

■ **While a senior in Wheaton College I experienced a deep work of God's Spirit in my life, so transforming that it seemed to me that I never really had been saved. As I have gone on with the Lord I have learned that actually I was saved when I accepted the Lord Jesus as a little girl. By my testimony I have misled many of my friends. What shall I do?**

I am very glad for the assurance of your salvation and that you know the power and presence of the Holy Spirit in your life. Your testimony to your friends was genuine and earnest, even though inaccurate. In that respect it was not a lie, because the latter implies deliberate deceit. Walk onward with your Lord in the triumph of His victory, and your life will be your true testimony. As the Lord gives opportunity you can witness anew to your friends, and those whom you cannot reach personally will somehow know the truth of the matter.

■ **I let someone assume a lie that I could have set straight, but didn't. If I did anything about it now, it would cause trouble and maybe jeopardize someone's job. What is the right thing to do?**

If the lie was made by another, and you are aware of it, as appears to be the case, then it is your responsibility to call that fact to the attention of that individual. It is his responsibility to make the matter right with those to whom he has lied. If, however, you are involved in the lie, then it would be well for you to say that unless he clarifies the matter completely it will be necessary for you so to do; otherwise you are a partner to the deception.

■ **As a new convert nine years ago I completely stopped wearing make-up, cutting my hair and wearing slacks. My husband, who is not saved, became infatuated with another girl. After that episode I was more careful of my personal appearance. He has asked me to wear lipstick. Shall I let down my standards to win him? I don't want to be a bad influence on my young daughters.**

The Bible says clearly, "likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that if any obey not the word, they may without the Word be won by the conversation (manner of life) of the wives . . . whose adorning let it not be that outward . . . but let it be the hidden man of the heart" (I Peter 3:1-4). I believe that the word "conversation" means all of one's life, which of necessity would include one's appearance. The wife in question should be neat and clean in her appearance (and in her housekeeping also), and keep herself attractive to her husband and her children, and by appearance as well as by word be a good testimony to her neighbors. A Christian should use moderation in the use of cosmetics, and thus be not conformed to the world on one hand nor a "Scarecrow" on the other.

■ **Is it wrong for us to take the glory of the Lord Jesus Christ from Him and give it to the Father every time we repeat, "I believe in God, the Father, Maker of heaven and earth . . ."**

We can only understand the relations between the Father, Son, and the Holy Spirit as we understand the doctrine of the Trinity. All three Persons of the Godhead are eternally and equally God. What glory the one receives is therefore in a sense shared by all. Again, we find many Scriptures ascribing glory to the Father. See, for example, John 17:4, Eph. 1:3, 6, 12, 17, etc. The creed merely expresses this belief in the Trinity.

■ **God was the first one to segregate the races at the Tower of Babel. Do you know of any Scripture that later shows His will for them to amalgamate?**

The reference in Gen. 11 to the confusion of human language at Babel and the subsequent scattering of mankind "abroad upon the face of all the earth," refers to nations, and not to races. The previous chapter gives a listing of national groups that arose from the immediate family of Noah.

■ **When I was young, I tithed because of my interest in missions and desire to spread the Gospel. Now that I am old, I am more interested in tithing so I can claim the promises of Mal. 3:10 than I am in giving to missions. What can I do about this?**

It seems that the Holy Spirit has made the answer to your question clear to you, in that you recognize the unworthiness of your motive. Whereas blessing does result from faithful stewardship, our motivation must be love for the Lord, and our pleasure in giving rather than getting. The Spirit, too, adjusts our motives as we daily commit our lives to God under the scrutiny of His Word. See I John 2:15-17, Rom. 12:1-2.

When you're dreaming of careers . . .

be practical!

And if you're really practical, you'll be planning on Bible training first—at Moody! Every young fellow and girl who knows the Lord needs to know his Bible. Matter of fact, without a solid grounding in the Word of God, it's pretty difficult to get along in the world and still maintain your Christian testimony.

If you need a college degree to fit in with your plans for the future, Moody is a good investment in time for you. Colleges and universities give credit for work taken at Moody. Only two years of study after graduation from Moody can mean you'll have that bachelor's degree . . . *plus* the important Bible education you need!

Moody is practical too. Every student learns by doing . . . witnessing on street corners, in jails, slums, churches, and by taking part in Sunday schools, underprivileged children's work, and other youth activities.

And when your practicality gets down to the question of cost, remember that your student years at Moody are *tuition-free!* Unbelievable? Not when you realize that thousands of Christians support the Institute with prayers and gifts. These faithful folk are counting on young people like you to carry the gospel and hold high the banner of Christ. Wherever the Lord leads you—in business, professional life, full-time Christian service, or in the home—Moody training means a fuller, broader, more successful life for you.

Why not treat yourself to the full story of Moody student life . . . use the coupon to get your FREE *copy of "Through the Arch," a picture tour of MBI, and also the current Moody catalog.*

GENERAL BIBLE COURSE

Three years of concentrated study in God's Word. Learn how Bible prophecies, church history, and other related subjects fit into your own life. Here is God's plan for the ages made plain for you. As a history book, literature, biography, and textbook for righteous living, you need to know your Bible.

Other Tuition-Free Moody Courses. . .

Pastors Course • Christian Education • Missionary Course • Sacred Music • Christian Education-Music • Jewish Missions • Missionary Technical Course

Accredited in Collegiate Division by Accrediting Association of Bible Institutes and Bible Colleges.

Office of Admissions Dept. L241
MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE
820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

Please send me a copy of *"Through the Arch,"* and also the latest Moody catalog.

Name_____

Address_____

City_____ Zone____ State____

Moody INTERDENOMINATIONAL . . . EVANGELICAL

Bible Institute

DR. WILLIAM CULBERTSON, *president*
DR. S. MAXWELL CODER, *dean*

820 N. LaSalle Street • Chicago 10, Illinois

Winona Lake School of Theology

FLYING SEMINAR

offers you new horizons

Bible Centered Lectures
Superior Accommodations
Spiritual Companionship
Easy Financial Terms
W.L.S.T. Flying Seminar 1955

TOUR 55-1

Flying Seminar to Bible Lands

July 23 — August 27

Here's your "dream of a lifetime!" Thirty-six days of unforgettable travel to Jerusalem via London, Paris, Rome, Cario, Beirut, Damascus, Amman. Return through Israel, Greece, and Switzerland. All expense trip planned and conducted by experienced and consecrated leadership. Reservations now available to full time Christian workers and laymen.

TOUR 55b

Baptist World Alliance (Optional)

July 15 — August 27

Make your travel dollars count. Do London as you attend the great Baptist conclave. Enjoy escorted tour to Scotland's John Knox and David Livingstone country.

TOUR 55a

World Seminar on Christian Missions

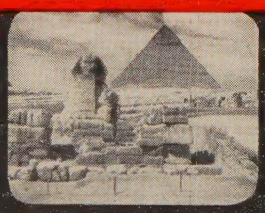
October 1 — November 30

See Missions first hand in South America's Quito, Sao Paulo, Africa's Dakar and Johannesberg, Pakistan's Kashmir, India's Agra, Delhi, Darjeeling and Calcutta. Fellowship with Christians in Bangkok, the Philippines, Hong Kong, Formosa, Korea and Japan. Enjoy seven days of relaxation and meditation in the Romantic Hawaiian Islands. Tour strictly limited to thirty members.

Approved Christian Life Sunday School Contest prize trip

Scenes from
ASSIGNMENT
JERUSALEM

Photos by Galloway



Dr. Walter L. Wilson says: "Let us walk together where Jesus walked."

Tour Conductors

Dr. Walter L. Wilson,
Beloved physician, Kansas City

Dr. W. A. Criswell, Pastor,
* First Baptist Church, Dallas

Rev. Horatio J. Chase,
Chase Associates, New York City

Dr. Martyn Lloyd-Jones,
* Westminster Chapel, London

Pres. John A. Huffman,
Winona Lake School of Theology

*Invited

MAIL COUPON TODAY

Winona Lake School of Theology
FLYING SEMINAR
Winona Lake, Indiana

Please send me FREE copy of "Magic Steps."

- ☐ I am interested in Tour 55a
- ☐ I am interested in Tour 55b
- ☐ I am interested in Tour 55-1
- ☐ I would like "Assignment Jerusalem" for $15 rental.

Name_____ Church_____

Street_____ City_____ State_____